

SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.





SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1988

MUHARRAM 16, 1409 AH

16 PAGES 150 FILS

rst Mideast country to obtain Hornets

arly Lawrence Student Students E-18 deal with US

WAIT yesterday signed a billion arms deal with United States to buy 40 : 3 Homet jet fighters along 1 Maverick missiles and essories.

be contracts were signed by wait's Defence Minister kh Nawaf Al Ahmed, the US bassador W. Nathaniel well and a representative of manufacturer, McDonnell ıglas Corp.

uwait would be the first ntry in the Middle East to ain such sophisticated fighter nbers, fitted with air-tound Maverick missiles, a ence Ministry statement said. The said the deal was finalised a result of the fruitful efforts Carea attention the Crown Prince Prince Prince Prince Minister Sheikh Saad Says (Abdullah during his recent

Package

t also affirmed the deal fell in e with Kuwaiti policy to btain weapons from various

The Crown Prince paid a visit Washington at a time when the >-Israeli lobby in the US Conass was fighting the F-18 arms ckage presented by the adminration of President Reagan.

EATHER

IPERATURE will be around as with light to moderate south-rly wind.

of sea: slight water: 1.00 am, 12.00 pm

mum temperature recorded: hit: 45°C 113°F adi: 42°C 108°F ka: 40°C 104°F

tum temperature recorded:

num temperature expected: it: 44°C | | | | F

num humidity recorded:

ium humidity expected:

di: 41°C 106°F :a: 39°C 102°F

at: 27 per cent

a: 58 per cent

:C 6.14 pm

15,16

NSIDE

nternational

nwait-Gulf

ditorials

lassifieds

earures

Kuwait, like almost all Arab countries, is theoretically in a state of war with Israel.
The administration and the

critics reached a compromise earlier this month which pushed through the package for Kuwait. Kuwait agreed to the restric-

Under the compromise, the delivery date of the 40 F-18s was delayed a year to 1994. The deal will also only include the "G" anti-ship version of the Maverick missile, rather than the more sophisticated "D" type.

Distinctive

In addition, Kuwait will be prohibited from buying equip-ment to permit in-flight refuelling of the F-18s, a ban that would mean the jets could not be used against Israel. Kuwait buys arms from the

Soviet Union as well as Western and Eastern uations. The F-18 Hornet is one of the

world's most advanced fighter bombers. The Hornet, with a distinctive

twin tail fin, has a combat radius of 575 nautical miles. From Kuwait, it could patrol the length of the Gulf or make the return flight from the capitals of Iran, Iraq or Saudi Arabia.
Only Canada, Australia and

Benazir

middle

class

woos the

November elections.

KARACHI, Aug 27, (AP): Ben-azir Bhutto, who could become

the 1 rst woman in modern his-

tory to lead an Islamic nation, is

edging her leftist party toward

the centre in advance of the

Her goal is to woo Pakistan's middle class and win the Army's

Acting President Ghulam

Ishaq Khan has declared that

National Assembly elections will

take place as scheduled on Nov

16, despite the Aug 17 death of

President Mohammad Zia-ul-

Haq in an unexplained plane

Benazir says she is encouraged

by Ishaq Khan's promise and has

called on political leaders to act

responsibly to avoid provoking a

Stressed

The Army, however, has stres-

sed that it supports an orderly

return to civilian rule. Speaking

on Thursday in Rawalpindi,

Army Chief of Staff Gen. Mirza

military coup.



Shelkh Nawai signs the arms deal as Kuwait's Chief-of-Staff Maj. Gen. Mazyed Ai Sani (right) looks on.

Spain have so far acquired the F-18 — usually designated F/A-18 by the US Navy to highlight its fighter and attack roles.

Canada agreed to buy 138 Hornets in 1980, Australia ordered 75 in 1981 and Spain 72 in 1983. Israeli opponents of the Kuwait sale pointed out that no non-Western country had F-18s.

The first of about 1,300 Hornets ordered by US forces went into service six years ago. The plane, conceived as a flexible carrier-based combat aircraft, first flew in 1974.

Israel's Air Force commander, Avihu Bin Noon, has said that the F-18 would put Kuwait a jump ahead in military tech-

The plane has a 12-metre (40foot) wingspan and two General Electric engines. It is similar in size to the European Tornado and experts say it is noted for

superior engineering. Its single pilot depends on sophisticated electronics, includ-ing an all-weather system for landing on carriers and a radar which can track 10 targets at the same time.

For air attack, it can be armed with Sidewinder, Sparrow and Maverick missiles. For ground attack, it can be armed with laserguided or cluster bombs.

Restrictions

The F-18 has not been without problems. In 1984, engineers found cracks in the double-fin joints of the planes and imposed light restrictions on them.

The curbs were lifted after modifications were made and experts say the Hornet now has no serious problems despite some crashes reported in the United States and Canada.

But the Australian Air Force says it is now modifying the 45 Hornets it has so far received to prevent metal fatigue, a problem discovered during routine tests after 800 hours flying time in the United States.

Gulf peace talks in recess for 'a day of reflection'

Climate of distrust prevents agreement

GENEVA, Aug 27, (Reuter): An atmosphere of distrust between armosphere of district terween Iran and Iraq has prevented agreement so far on a step-by-step timetable to put an end to the Gulf war. UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar

said today. But the adversaries' foreign ministers were due to continue face-to-face talks tomorrow, and he said he hoped to reach an accord on a timetable in the coming days before leaving Geneva.

Sources close to the talks said Perez de Cuellar proposed a plan setting out specific dates for implementing the various points of UN Security Council Resolu-tion 598, the basis for the direct peace negotiations which began on Thursday.
Asked if he had agreement on

this yet, he told reporters: "No, we are working, I have to admit. at rather a slow pace because we work in an atmosphere understandably of distrust so far.

Polite

"I hope that we are going to slowly build up a better climate for the talks. But so far I must say both interlocutors have been highly polite. They have listened to each other with patience and I

hope with understanding."

The negotiations, accepted by Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini only as a poison dictated by the circumstances, aim to convert the Aug 20 UN-sponsored ceasefire into a lasting peace. Resolution 598 stipulates the

withdrawal of troops to inter-national borders, the return of

all outstanding issues, and possibly a commission to decide on who started the war.

The outline plan has not been published. but one source familiar with the talks said the longest time-frame proposed for implementation of any of the points was three months from the ceasefire.

Iran announced two weeks ago it had agreed to a proposal by Perez de Cuellar that prisonersof-war be exchanged within three months of the ceaselire.

Asked if either side had so far been inflexible, the UN secretary-general said last night before adjourning the talks for a day that the first meetings had set out and clarified positions.

Flexibility

"It is too early to ask for flex-ibility... I hope that on Sunday, after reflection, perhaps the flexibility you are looking for will

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati has displayed displeasure with the Iraqi negotiating stance. He declared yesterday that an agreement must be based on Resolution 598, the Perez de Cuellar implementation plan and the 1975 Algiers agreement between the two countries which defined their border.

He did not elaborate, but in an interview with Iranian television he accused the Iraqi side of bringng up irrelevant issues.

'Raising matters outside the resolution and the implementation plan is the bane of the

Security Council condemns use of gas

UNITED NATIONS, Aug 27, (Reuter): The Security Council yesterday unanimously condemned the use of chemical weapons in the Iran-Iraq Gulf war and said it would immediately consider "appropriate and effective measures" if they were used

The resolution also called on all nations to apply or strengthen restrictions on the export of chemicals used in making such weapons, particularly to countries engaged in a conflict, when there was reason to believe they had resorted to chemical war-

fare. Although the resolution did not directly blame Iran or Iraq, its preamble said the council was deeply dismayed by the conclusion of UN investigators that there had been continued use of chemical weapons in the Gulf

war. It also expressed profound concern at the danger of a future resort to chemical weapons and encouraged Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar to carry out prompt investigations into allegations of their use. The resolution, sponsored by

Britain, West Germany, Italy and Japan, was the second in less than four months aimed at halting the use of gas warfare, out-lawed by the 1925 Geneva protocol.

Conference sources said one

point of disagreement centred on the Shatt Al Arab, the hotly disputed waterway between Iran and Iraq over which the two sides have fought more than once.

Resolution 598 does not men-tion the Shatt Al Arab, although it could be viewed as an Tourstanding issue" that should receive a just and honourable set-

It is the only way for ships plying the Gulf to reach Iraq's second biggest city Bayra and

fran's now-wrecked oil city Abadan. Shortly before invading Iran on Sept 22, 1980, Iraqi President

Saddam Hussem tore up the Algiers agreement, which set their boundary down the middle of the waterway, thus giving Iran the right to use it.

Opinion

Some conference sources said Iraq was trying at least to reach early agreement to clear the Shatt of vessels that have been trapped there since the war began.

But with the probable backing of world opinion. Iran will firmly resist any possible Iraqi attempt to redefine the boundary defined in the Algiers agreement, an internationally recognised document registered with the United Nations, they said. "If you tear up the 1975

agreement, you have to go back to the 1400s and start all over again," one UN source commen-After an estimated million

casualties, bombardments of each other's cities, deadly chemical weapons attacks and vitriolic propaganda, the distrust on each side is enormous. Iranian President Ali Khamenei said today he was

unhappy with the progress of the Geneva peace talks with Iraq and he accused Baghdad of insincerity and obsunacy.

(Continued on Page 2)

Saudis deny

BAHRAIN, Aug 27, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia denied today it was considering a plan to donate oil to help Iran to rebuild its war-

ravaged economy.

The official Saudi Press agency (SPA) quoted an official source as denving a report carried by Reuters saying that Saudi Arabia and Kuwait might sell oil from the Neutral Zone on

Pakistani stabbed to death

A PAKISTANI was stabbed to death during a quarrel in Juleeb Al Shuyoukh on Friday night, an Interior Ministry official said

The deceased, identified as Mohammed S., 36, his Pakistani companion Abdul Qayoum E. 39. and a 26-year-old Kuwaiti identified as Youssef F. started quarreling after an accident. Youssef fled from the scene

after fatally stabbing Moham-med. The Hawalli Governorate police yesterday arrested Youssef, who confessed his crime.

ARAB@TIMES

KD 250 must be won

from Aug 30 to Sept 5. Last date for sending entries is Sept 8 and numbers will be drawn from Sept 10.

Four Corners Top Line First Full House **Second Full House** Third Full House

KD 25 KD100 KD 60 KD 40

KD 25

Stop expulsions, **UN tells** Israel

UNITED NATIONS, Aug 21 (Agencies): The members of the Security Council called on Israel yesterday to stop deporting Palestinians in its occupied territories and to ensure the safe

return of those already exiled. The members of the 15-nation body, the highest UN authority, issued the call in a statement made on their behalf by Li Luye of China; the current President. The statement, expressed its

"grave concern" over the violence "in the Palestinian territories occupied by Israel since 1967, including Jerusalem" and by the imposition of curfews and travel restrictions " and the consequent increase in the numbers of injuries and deaths that'

The Security Council also said its members are profoundly concerned by the persistence of "the occupying power, (Israel) in con-tinuing its policy of deporting Palestinians civilians in con-

travention" of UN resolutions. The statement specifically mentioned the expulsion of four Palestinian civilians to Lebanon on Aug 17 and its decision to expel 25 more.

In response, Israel's chief delegate Johnan Bein called the UN action one-sided. In a written statement he said it disregarded Israel's security needs and responsibility for ensuring the safety of all the inhabitants of the

Li's statement said council members were gravely concerned by what was termed "the continued deteriorization of the situation in the Palestinian territories occupied by Israel since 1967, including Jerusalem, and especially by the current grave and serious situation resulting from the closing off of areas, the imposition of curfews and the consequent increase in the numbers of injuries and deaths that have occurred."

Rocket attack

MOSCOW, Aug 27, (Reuter): A rocket attack by rebels on the Afghan capital, Kabul, today killed four people and wounded 12, the Soviet news agency Tass

The rockets hit the eastern part of the city, it said. Two of the dead were children.



Arafat (left) meeting Perez de Cuellar at the UN office in Geneva. (Reuter wirephoto)

Palestinian parliament to decide on independence

GENEVA, Aug 27, (Reuter): A forthcoming meeting of the Palestinian parliament-in-exile will decide whether to declare an independent Palestinian state, PLO chairman Yasser Arafat

said today.
Asked to comment on whether independence would be declared. Arafat told reporters: "Not yet ... until the PNC (meets)." Arafat spoke just before meeting United Nations Secretary-

General Javier Perez de Cuellar. Perez de Cuellar and Arafat had a 90-minute meeting yesterday at the Palais des Nations. Geneva's UN office. It was their first meeting since last January.

Arafat's delegation, which included Farouk Kaddoumi, the PLO's foreign policy chief. avoided reporters before and after the talks. Perez de Cuellar was not immediately available for comment.

One topic was believed to be the PLO's consideration of setting up an independent Palestinian state in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, and the related issue fo securing international recognition of such a

A PLO official in Baghdad had said Arafat would urge Perez de

Cuellar to push for a "more

active role for the United

territory."
The official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said Arafat would explore ways of involving the world body directly in the territories, including a possible trusteeship.
Arafat has in the past raised

Nations in the occupied

the possibility of asking for a UN peacekeeping force in the area if the Arab-Israeli conflict is set-The PLO chief also was expec-

ted to urge more active involvement of the UN in efforts to set up an international Middle East peace conference. Meanwhile, Salah Khalaf, a top aide of Arafat, said: "Palestinian leaders agree on the need to declare an independent state.

but such a move should not be a

leap in the air." Oppose

"Any PLO political initiative should be based on a realistic approach that could be accepted by world opinion and the two superpowers and precipitate the holding of an international conference," he told an Abu Dhabi

Syria and Israel oppose the formation of a provisional Palestinian government in the West Bank and Gaza. Jordan early this. month ended its administrative and economic links with the

West Bank, which Israel cap-tured in the 1967 Middle East

The Palestine National Council (PNC) was due to meet in Algiers in September but Salah Khalaf said the meeting had been postponed, to allow more time for consultations with Arab and other states.

Forming a "government on paper" was not the Palestinian problem, Khalaf said.

Efforts

"What matters is that such a government should be preceded efforts to create an atmosphere for an independent state, and this requires a tremendous effort and an Arab and worldwide campaign." Jordan's action in breaking

ties with the Israeli-held West Bank supports the Palestinian struggle for national rights, King Hussein said today in Amman. "Our step has shown that Jordan is not Palestine ... " the King told a graduation ceremony at

the Royal Military College. "(It) has proved that the situation of the Palestinian people and the Palestinian territory under Israeli occupation is similar to the situation of other peoples who have suffered under occupation and who attained their freedom and, independence through struggle."

Grand Bingo

Coupons for Game No. 66 will appear

PRIZES

Aslam Beg said he favoured democratic elections. (Continued on Page 2)

Should the elections indeed take place, Benazir told a small

Angola talks end without accord on Cuban troops withdrawal

BRAZZAVILLE, Aug 27, (Reuter): A fifth round of peace talks on Angola and Namibia ended without agreement on withdrawing Cuban troops from Angola but delegates said today the process would continue and there had been no breakdown.

Three days of talks in the Congolese capital Brazzaville ended late last night with a communique saying delegates from Cuba, Angola and South Africa would return in the week beginning Sept 5 after consultations with their

Conference sources said Cuba and Angola had advanced a timetable spread over 36 months for removing the estimated 50,000 Cuban troops from Angola.

Touchlest

But this was too long a timeframe for the South Africans who have sought a Cuban withdrawal more in line with an agreed seven-month calendar for South Africa granting indepen-dence to neighbouring Namibia.

Mafia men

NEWARK, New Jersey, Aug 27,

their attorneys hugged and gave

a standing ovation to the jury, which had deliberated jsut 14

hours on the charges of rack-

eteering, or running an illegal business. The jury forewoman

tant US attorney V. Grady

O'Malley said. "Apparently the

jury just resented the length (of

the trial) and the breadth of the

The government had charged that Anthony "Tumac" Acceture and his co-defendants con-

trolled a powerful New Jersey

state faction of the Lucchese

organised crime family that

allegedly ran illegal gambling, drug-dealing and fraudulent

The defence tried to discredit

government witnesses, many of

whom had serious criminal

records. The government con-

tended that only such insiders

could tell the story of the organ-

Defence attorney David Ruh-

nke said the verdict was a "com-

plete rejection" of long govern-

ment racketeering prosecutions

"I'm just glad it was everybody (acquitted)," said Michael Tac-

cetta, who had been charged with

supervising the organisation in

After cautioning the defence

team to remain calm, US district judge Harold A. Ackerman

thanked the jury, saying, "I com-mend you in the highest terms for

your dedication, your patience, your attentiveness."

against numerous defendants.

credit card operations.

ised crime family.

New Jersey.

"What's there to say?" Assis-

The withdrawal of Cuban

US jury

acquits

troops is the touchiest issue in the US-mediated regional peace, talks which began last May. So far the talks have resulted in a ceasefire and South African troop withdrawal in southern Angola, and South African agreement to grant independence to Namibia under a United Nations plan.

Chief South African negotiator Neil Van Heerden, while not confirming the Angolan-Cuban offer, said: "They did advance a suggestion and we advanced a counter-suggestion without taking a final position."

Angola insists it must be protected from South African attack during the Cuban withdrawal and so is pushing for as long a timetable as possible.

"We are not going to sacrifice our security," said General Antonio Dos Santos Franca "Ndalu," head of the Angolan

delegation. South Africa is worried that the presence of a Cuban force in Angola during planned UN-

Heavy security at crossing point

could threaten the impartiality of the electoral process.

South African Foreign Minister Pik Botha, in a statement issued by his office today, said the talks had failed to meet a Sept I target date for agreement on the timetable.

In earlier talks in Geneva. South Africa, Angola and Cuba had said they would establish a timetable by that date, coinciding with the deadline for South African withdrawal from

But Botha said progress had been made in Brazzaville, and most conference sources said the round had been productive and encouraging, especially given the sensitivity of the issue. "All sides have been avoiding

positions that could lead us into cul de sacs," Van Heerdens aid. A US diplomatic source stressed that Sept 1 was a target date and not a deadline. He said no one had expected to wrap up an agreement on the Cuban troop

withdrawal in three days. "The parties came here with a

certain mandate but they didn't come here with a blank cheque, the source said.

"These are life and death issues for them," he added, saying participants were looking for a formula to make it appear no

one was the loser.

Delegates said that although agreement did not appear to be imminent the general mood of the talks was good and most felt they had progressed too far to turn back.

Meanwhile a senior member of the Namibian nationalist group SWAPO said today efforts to achieve independence for South African-ruled Namibia and a Cuban troop withdrawal from Angola were still on course after tough negotiations in Brazzavi-

"The negotiating process is on course and progress, however slow, is being recorded," SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organisation) Information Secretary Hidipo Hamutenya said.

security clampdown on both sides of the crossing. Violence crupted in the north a few hours before Russell was

Police said a bomb in North-

ern Ireland's second city of Lon-donderry injured two elderly

women and damaged the courth-

ouse, seven houses, and windows

in nearby St Columb's cathedral.

extradited.

to help cure cancer

Genetics

TORONTO, Aug 27, (Reuter): Researchers seeking cures for cancer have found a promising area in the way certain genes trick normal cells into growing uncontrollably, a genetics professor told an international conference.

state fair. (Reuter wirephoto)

"In the next 10 years or so this is going to be very much a focus of molecular cancer research. Ultimately, we hope it will lead us to efficient cures for cancer," said Dr. Tony Pawson, a University of Toronto professor of medical genetics. An estimated 4,000 researchers from about 75 countries are

attending the six-day event, held every five years. Pawson said there is now an overwhelming body of evidence that indicates cancer is a genetic disease, with the development of tumours lin-

ked to changes in genes. Cancer is a cell or group of cells that have lost their ability to control the process of growth," said Dr Philip Leder, a professor of genetics at Harvard Medical School.

top Polish Communist Party official today rejected the revival

of the outlawed Solidarity union but invited the powerful Roman

Catholic church to help resolve

Politburo member Jozef

Czyrek, in charge of security for-

ces, told a central committee

meeting that Poland will not

return to the tumultuous days of

1980-81 when Solidarity was

legally registered in a nationwide

wave of strikes that led to the

Control

"Unfortunately, this experience (with Solidarity) was

a failure both for the trade union

movement and for Poland.

Czyrek said. "We cannot forget

this experience. As a party we are

and will be against all solutions

which could lead to the rein-

troduction of political conflicts

Czyrek's views were reinfor-

into factories.'

imposition of martial law.

the worst social conflict in seven

Row fails to dent Quayle's popularity

WASHINGTON, Aug 27, (UPI): Most Americans in a survey released today said they do not have less favourable view of Republican vice presidential nominee Dan Quayle because of his national guard service during the Vietnam war.

Republican vice-presidential candidate Dan Quayle addresses a crowd at the Missouri

Despite heavy news covers of suggestions that Quayle joined the guard 19 years ago to avoid being drafted for combat in Vietnam, 82 per cent said their opinion of the militarily hawkish Indiana Senator had not declined, according to the poll by the Gallup Organisation for Times-Mirror Co.

Fifteen per cent acknowledged a less favourable opinion because of the guard controversy and three per cent said they were not sure, the survey revealed.

Though Quayle and vice presidential rival Lloyd Bentsen saw positive ratings in the same range — 50 per cent for Quayle and 58 per cent for the Texas Senator—the poll showed 62 per cent consider the 67-year-old Democratic chairman of the Senate finance committee qualified to be President while only 41 per

Revival of Solidarity rejected

The situation is complex, but not for a single minute did we lose

control over it," he said in opening remarks at the meeting.

As the committee met,

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa

left the Lenin shipyard in

Gdansk for the first time since

Monday to confer with his adv-

Asked if he would agree to

participate in a round table, he said, "if Solidarity authorises me, I will do it, because no chance

should be wasted to solve the

Government spokesman Jerzy

Urban said in a telephone

interview with United Press

International Walesa could be

allowed to participate if he called

Discussion

Asked if there were any other

restrictions that would prevent

Walesa from sitting at the table

after the strikes were settled,

Urban said, "we have no such intentions."

Czyrek suggested creating a

isors at St Brygida Church.

problems.

off the strikes.

exposed to danger."

Church urged to help resolve Polish crisis

cent think the 41-year-old Quayle prepared for the top job. Turning to the news accounts

of Quayle's military past, his link to a 1980 congressional sex scandal and his poor academic record, 55 per cent of those polled said media coverage has been unfair, only 39 per cent deemed it fair.

Attention

The survey found 69 per cent think the Quayle story has received too much coverage. though a scant two per cent said it has received too little attention and 26 per cent said it has seen the right amount of focus.

With people thus generally critical of the coverage, 56 per cent nevertheless termed it important to learn details about the senator's past to judge whether he would be a good vice president. Thirty-eight per cent said such details from Quayle's life are not related to his profes-

sional ability.

Finally, the poll found fewer people have paid attention to the continuing controversy than to other major news stories this

"national council of reconcilia-

tion" following a round table dis-cussion in which the views of

groups independent of the Com-

munist Party could be represen-

He also acknowledged the

"We think a significant role

pervading influence of the

church in overwhelmingly Cath-

olic Poland and invited its assis-

can be played by the Roman

Catholic Church in the process of

developing reconciliation," he

A spokesman for the regional strike committee in Szczecin,

said Czyrek's comments would

"We are waiting until they take a positive decision on

Solidarity," he said.

Jaruzelski intractably opposes
the re-legalisation of Solidarity,
whose rise as the first indepen-

dent trade union in the East bloc

triggered even more labour

unrest, to the point where Jaruzelski, pressured by the Soviet Union, imposed martial

not budge them.

Benazir woos the middle class

(Continued from Page 1)

group of Western reporters earlier this week. "I have no doubt that in free and open elections, the Pakistan People's Party will take a majority."

To help assure that, Benazir has been trying to make her party, which has long attracted left-wing and populist elements. more attractive to wealther and

more conservative voters. "Our political message has been based on social and economie justice, so women, minorities and the working classes have looked to us. Now we are trying to make a bridge between our traditional constituents and the middle class," she said.

Promised She has stated that Westernstyle capitalism is the key to Pakistan's development. She says her party will work to attract foreign investment, and she promised no sweeping nationalisations.

Although the shift to the centre puts her in conflict with the left wing of the party, which includes some anti-US sentiment, it enables her to negotiate with the moderate-conservative Muslim League, a potential coalition partner.

If the elections are held on party basis. Pakistan's prime minister will be selected from the party that wins a majority in the National Assembly. The PPP is expected to take the largest num ber of votes, but the Muslim League also could draw substantial support.
The Muslim League was con-

sidered a Zia tool until its leader, Mohammad Khan Junejo, was ousted as prime minister last May. Now the party is in serious disarray, but Junejo is expected to rally the party behind him in the coming weeks and attract many independent votes. If not a PPP ally by November.

Junejo could be a formidable opponent in Benazir's bid for the prime minister's post. Benazir says she can resolve

the ethnic and sectarian disputes that threaten public order in Pak-

Climate of distrust prevents agreement

(Continued from Page 1)

"We are not much pleased with the progress of the negotiations," the Iranian news agency IRNA quoted him as saying.

There was growing speculation today that Perez de Cuellar had chosen a top Swiss diplomat to represent him at Iraq-Iran negotiations.

For the third time in four days Swiss Foreign Ministry Secretary of State Eduard Brunner today visited the UN

European headquarters. He declined to speak to journalists, but Perez de Cuellar today told journalists that as Switzerland had shown a great interest in assisting the United Nations in peace operations, the presence of Brunner should be seen in this light.

The secretary-general has said that he intends to appoint a special representative if the Iran-Iraq talks continue for a long

ced by Polish leader Gen. Wojciech Jeruzelski, who warned the state "cannot and will not be Another tremor rocks

Nepal KATHMANDU, Aug 27 (UPI): Another earthquake trip ped Nepal's quake sensors today
— at 4.5 on the Richter Scale and the death toll in last Sunday's 6.7-point tremor rose to 705, officials said.

Home Ministry officials said they expected the new tremor, recorded by seismological stations at 4.5 on the Richter Scale at 5.5 pm in Udaipur, southeast of the capital, to raise the number of homes levelled. Nepal Radio reported.

Scores of schools, hospitals, jails, bridges, Army barracks and private homes have been destroyed since the first quake, which measured 6.7-point on the Richter Scale, rumbled through the Himalayan country. Home Ministry spokesman

Tek Bahadur Thapa said today the official death toll has risen to 705, but the figures will definitely increase."

Thapa said 503 people were seriously injured, 972 people were treated for less serious injuries, and 17,528 homes have been destroyed or damaged.

Emergency ends

SANTIAGO, Chile, Aug 27, (AP): Chile's state of emergency ended today for the first time since rightist military President Augusto Pinochet took power in a 1973 coup.

4 wounded in West Bank shootout Collaborator attacks village residents

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Aug 27 (Agencies): A West Bank man suspected of being an Israeli agent drew a pistol and shot at village residents who converged on his home demanding he quit his job, an Arab reporter said today. Three men and an elderly woman were wounded in the shootout

Troops shot and wounded three Palestinians, including a nine-year-old girl who left her home during a curfew, and riots erupted in the occupied Gaza Strip, Arab reporters and hospital officials said. Palestinian leaders dedicated

today to a day of attacks on fellow Arabs who have continued to hold on to their Israeliappointed posts. In the small West Bank farm-

ing village of Illar, near Nablus. at least three local men paid a visit to the home of 33-year-old Labieb Hassan late last night to demand he quit passing intelligence information to the Israeli authorities, an Arab reporter said. Hassan is a sort of spy. who

works for the military forces," said the reporter, who spoke on condition of anonymity. "They asked him to leave his path and return to his village and his peo-

An argument developed and Hassan, equipped by the Israelis with a weapon for his defence, drew his revolver and shot the three, the Arab reporter said.

The village mukhtar, or leader, came to Hassan's aid and fired a submachine-gun, wounding an elderly woman standing outside her home, the reporter said. Many mukhtars are equipped with weapons because of their dealings with Israeli auth-The Friday shootout was the

sixth clash this week between Palestinian nationalists and socalled collaborators who cooperate with the Israeli autho-

In addition to being paid for their help, collaborators are promised rewards such as help in attaining various licences and services, such as family reunification permits that enable relatives from abroad to come and live with them.

Village residents told the Arab reporter that troops entered the village of 2,400 late last night and evacuated the wounded, identified as 30-year-old Miktawi Shadid, 22-year-old Mustafa Hassan Mustafa, and his brother, 17-year-old Abdel Rahim Mustafa. The woman was identified as Jamila Shadid.

NEWS IN

Visit to jail

BRIEF

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): A British envoy today visited a Briton detained in an Iranian jail for almost three years, the Foreign Office said.

David Reddaway, the first British diplomat to visit Tehran for a year, saw businessman Roger Cooper in the citys' Evin Jail, where he has been held in solitary confinement since be was detained on suspicion of spying in 1985.

Bombers grounded:

WASHINGTON, Aug 27. (Reuter): A majority of the US Air Force's 100 B-1B strategic bombers are being grounded temporarily because they lack spare parts, according to a congressional report released today

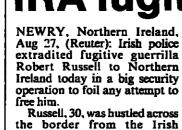
Nuclear test talks

GENEVA, Aug 27, (AP): The US and Soviet delegations to bilateral nuclear test negotiations arrived today for a new. round of talks, and the chief Soviet delegate said this third round should become "a milestone event."

Second tremor

HAMILTON, Aug 27, (Reuter): Bermuda suffered its second earth tremor in two months today after experiencing no seis-mic activity since 1978.





(AP): A US jury acquitted 20 reputed Mafia leaders yesterday, Ireland today in a big security operation to foil any attempt to ending what is believed to be the nation's longest federal criminal trial and handing the govern-ment a stunning defeat. Russell, 30, was hustled across the border from the Irish Republic into the custody of the The jury, which had been Royal Ulster Constabulary just selected 21 months ago, read 77 after dawn. The handover was separate innocent verdicts as the courtroom erupted in pan-demonium. The defendants and

IRA fugitive extradited Maze prison in a mass breakout five years ago where he was serving a 20-year-sentence for the attempted murder of a policeman. He was jailed for three years in Dublin after breaking out of prison there to avoid

extradition to the British-ruled north. Irish courts yesterday rejected appeals to stop his extradition. He was slipped out of the back of Mountjoy jail for the 75-minute

> that have been a haven for guerrillas waging a campaign to end British rule in Northern Ireland involved troops sealing



Smoke rises from buildings on fire in Lisbon. (Reuter wirephoto)

KUWAIT FOOD COMPANY REQUIRES

Executive Secretary

with the following qualifications

- ★ Minimum 5 years experience in office management
- **★** Age 25-35 years (male)

residence

★ English language (written and **★** Self correspondence and filing

★ Typing, telex and fax Candidate must have transferable

> Please call for interview on 4815900

Fire raises doubts over Lisbon's safety

LISBON, Portugal, Aug 27, (AP): Nauves of Lisbon have a longstanding love affair with their hauntingly beautiful city nestled among the hills overlook-ing the estuary of the Tagus river.

But Thursday's disastrous fire that destroyed much of the historic Chiado district of the city once again has underlined their fear that they also are living in a disaster waiting to happen.
"Who else will be burned?"

asked the title of a special section on the fire in the news weekly Sabado, adding that Lisboetas who long have been under the impression of living in permanent danger "are now aware how little is being done to avoid such disasters.'

inspection

Lisbon Shopowners Association president Josc Ferreira de Matos called the antiquated equipment firefighters had available to battle the blaze that broke out in the 19th century Armazens do Grandela department store "shameful." He said firefighters were victims of a political bureaucracy that had no concern for the welfare of the city of 900,000.

None of the old wood frame

buildings in the area had sprink-

ler systems, and newspaper

reports said no one could remem-ber when fire inspectors had

Jose Manuel Fernandes, writing in the weekly Expresso last December, said Lisbon has been without direction for a coherent urban plan since the death of mayor Duarte Pacheco in 1948. Conservative Nuno Kruz Abecasis has presided over Lis-bon's city council for 10 of the 14

made their last round.

years since the April 1974 revolution ended 48 years of dictator-ship in Portugal. As the country and capital floundered after the leftist officers' coup. he came under increasing criticism for leaving Lisbon prey to real estate speculators with little concern for the city's safety or agricul-tural integrity established foll-owing the Nov 1, 1755, earth-

After the quake and the subsequent fire and tidal wave destroyed much of medizeval Lisbon, King Jose Γ's powerful minister, the Marques de Pombal, ordered reconstruction of the centre of the city along rational lines that were revolutionary for 18th century European urban

design.
The Chiado neighbourhood, which was not completed until 1840, had been at the same time a symbol of Lisbon's literary and artistic past as well as the cradle for its artists and designers of a fledgling vanguard.

floods

Nile water

Khartoum

KHARTOUM, Aug 27, (UPI):

The Blue Nile river finally spilled

over into central Khartoum

today after rising 3.5 inches (8 cm) since Thursday. It flooded

riverside roads and parks but no

Avenue promenade where most of the important government

ministries are situated, ran into

buildings of the University of

Khartoum and flooded low lying

areas on the opposite bank in

But the daily report on river levels issued by the Central Irrigation Ministry today indicated river levels would drop

again quickly. The volume of

water coming into the Blue Nile

from the Ethiopian highlands fell

for the first time in weeks, the

Large areas of north Khar-toum and the southern fringes of

the city were flooded by torren-

tial rains on Aug 4 which trig-gered the current flood crisis and

international relief effort. A million people are destitute and

homeless in Khartoum alone

after tens of thousands of houses

In addition, hundreds, of

square miles of farmland along

the Blue Nile south of the capital

are under water and the Red

collapsed under the water.

Water covered the Nile

one was reported hurt.

Khartoum north.

ministry said.

Rebels force Afghan troops , to vacate province

MOSCOW, Aug 27, (Reuter); The Soviet news agency Tass said today that Afghan government forces had withdrawn from central Bamyan province under pressure from Muslim rebels.

Tass, quoting the Afghan news agency Bakhtar, said the situation had become "extremely tense" in Bamyan due to an increase in rebel activities and shelling of populated areas.

"In the interests of a peaceful regularisation of the situation in Bamyan, detachments of the armed forces of the republic based there have temporarily changed their area of deployment," Tass said. It added that elders in the

province had appealed to the Afghan government to declare Bamyan "neutral territory." and said the matter would be reviewed shortly at a tribal meeting. In eastern Paktia province, Tass said, Afghan civilians had

set up groups for establishing contacts with the rebels and had decided to take up responsibility for security in the area. Soviet forces in Afghanistan have withdrawn from both Bamyan and Paktia provinces since the troop pullpout began in mid-May. Moscow says it will

not intervene to help Afghan forces in areas from which its troops have been withdrawn. Failure

Afghanistan wants to introduce a multi-party system and a mixed economy because Soviet-backed efforts to build a communist society failed, Afghan Foreign Minister Abdul Vakil said on Friday.

Vakil made the comments during a news conference in which he also warned that Afghanistan and the Soviet Union would jointly retaliate should Pakistan continue its alleged violation of the Geneva accords.

"We once thought socialism (communism) could be built in Afghanistan, but this was a theory that proved wrong," the Foreign Minister said. "The country had had a feudal, traditional tribal system, and socialism is a luxury in such a backward state."

Headded, "State ownership of property is under 20 per cent, public ownership of land under one per cent. How could one build socialism amid such cir-cumstances? We have no funds for that."

The Foreign Minister then declared, "A multi-party system and a mixed economy is the choice of our people. We have failed with the land reform, with the obliteration of illiteracy, our reforms were rash and ran across national and tribal feelings."

MANILA, Aug 27, (Reuter): Vice-President Salvador Laurel said today he was heading a new

coalition opposed to President

Corazon Aquino, accusing her of

incompetent leadership.

Laurel's move to lead the

Union for National Action

(UNA) formalised a year-long

shift away from Aquino, whom

he urged two weeks ago to resign and hold new elections.

fidence in the national leader-

ship. They (feel) they have been

betrayed," Laurel told reporters.

"I feel relieved I no longer have to

heading a "blundering and immoral administration that has

betrayed the people." He said her

government was weak, corrupt

and without vision. His coalition

groups six right-wing parties including the New Society

Movement, the party of deposed

sacked by Aquino as Defence Minister in 1986, is vice-chair-

Senator Juan Ponce Enrile,

President Ferdinand Marcos.

man of the new grouping.

Laurel attacked Aquino for

stand up beside the President."

"People are now losing con-



Burmese monks and protestors carry a portrait of Burmese nationalist leader Aung San, who was assassinated in 1947. His daughter, Aung San Suu Kyi is leading a mass protest raily in Rangoon. (Reuter wirephoto)

Seoul students plan to disrupt Olympics

SEOUL, Aug 27, (UPI): Dissident college students are atternpting to form a 5,000 member group to disrupt the Seoul Summer Olympics, a news report said

The domestic Yonhap news agency quoted officials at the national police headquarters as saying authorities across the have been alerted and ordered to take steps to halt the

The report came as the Olympic torch arrived in South Korea. Yonhap quoted police officials as saying that "dissident student leaders were trying to form a 5,000-member death squad to obstruct the Olympics" scheduled for Sept 17 through Oct 2.

"The police headquarters, ordered all police across the country that measures be taken against the attempt. Yonhap

Also today, Army investigators continued questioning four soldiers to determine if others were involved in the Aug 6 assault on a local journalist who had written articles blaming the

Laurel, who quit as Foreign Secretary last September over

differences with Aquino, cannot

be fired from his elected position

Programme

programme calling for a new

federal and parliamentary sys-

It advocated keeping con-troversial US military bases for

another decade and legalising the

Communist Party if its members

The Vice-President, who has

blasted Aquino for negotiating

with communist insurgents shor-

tly after coming to power in 1986, called for a negotiated solution with groups which have taken up

It was third time the fragmen-

ted opposition has tried to rally

forces to shake Aquino's poli-tical control. Pro-Aquino

politicians say they also are realigning to consolidate their

support before presidential elec-

would run for President, alth-

Laurel's move made it likely he

tions scheduled for 1992.

arms against the government.

Laurel presented a 10-point

as Vice-President.

tem of government.

rejected violence.

to force Aquino to quit

military for "ail social evils." Military sources said Army Major Park Chul-Soo, 36, and three corporals were being interrogated regarding the attack on Oh Hong-Kun, 46, city editor of the Joongang economic daily, as he left his home for

Involvement

"Park continues to insist that the attack was masterminded by himself and he had not acted under instruction from any superiors," the sources said. 'However, investigation is under way to see whether others were involved.

The three enlisted men initially beat Oh and when he fell to the ground stabbed him in his left_ thigh with knives, according to the investigators. Ob is recovering from his wounds at a hosp-

Park said he carried out the attack because he was angry at Oh for articles against the "military culture" which gave the impression that "all social evils and irregularities originated from the military," the investigators said.

ough he has repeatedly denied such ambitions. Enrile intro-duced him to reporters and about

100 political supporters today as

said earlier this week his defec-

tion to the opposition, expected for months, could hurt Aquino's image abroad, but posed little

threat to her popularity at home.

viable opposition political

movement have foundered

In a press conference two

weeks ago, Laurel called on Mrs

Aquino to step down to make way for new elections. But he

received little popular support. Laurel's political fortunes have

been declining since September,

when he resigned as Foreign

Secretary and refused to serve in

Mrs Aquino originally named

Laurel as Prime Minister of her

government but abolished the

post soon afterward. Laurei had

complained since then that he

was shunted by Mrs Aquino's

the cabinet.

because of personal rivalries.

Previous attempts to build a

Foreign diplomats in Manila

the "next President."

Laurel launches new group

below freezing in the winter. The Guangming Daily said artistic studies of the human body go back thousands of years, but it said China is less receptive to nudity in art because of its feudal history and long periods of isolation.

The nude has played a relatively minor role in Chinese art history, and the prim communist government that came to power in 1949 effectively banned all nude paintings.

But nude modeling for art schools was revived around 1984, and the government has since given cautious approval to art shows featuring nude paintings.

Attitudes on marriage changing

WASHINGTON, Aug 27, (AP): Young adults from Japan and the United States said Japanese attitudes towards marriage, divorceand the family are chang-ing, and that the US example in these areas is an unattractive one.

Thirty university students from Japan and 30 from the United States, ranging in age from 17 to 25 and nearly all single, compared cultural and social traditions at a gathering that produced strong criticism from both sides of the way so many US marriages end in divorce. In 1985, the United States recorded 2,425,000 marriages

and 1,187,000 divorces. "Don't the Americans divorce out of selfish reasons?" said Tadakatsu Tsuruno, a student from Tokyo's Aoyama Gakuin University. He was among the participants at a day-long session, sponsored by Nihon Keizai, the Japanese economic newspaper, and Konic, the photographic and electronics

"Americans seem so crazy about kids, but when they divorce, aren't they forgetting about the children?" Tsuruno

The Japanese, from 11 universities, were winners of an essay contest on the two countries roles in the world. The US students came from universities in the eastern United States where they studied Japanese or other foreign studies.

Pressure mounts for interim government in Burma

ing the mass killings of demon-

government to oversee a return

Detainees

the government yesterday had freed 2,750 demonstrators

detained recently in Rangoon and had ordered local police commanders throughout the

The radio said there had been

Six inmates were killed, 24

were injured but 1,600 others

escaped from Sittwe prison in

Rakhine state near the Ban-

gladesh border on Wednesday.

GENEVA, Aug 27, (Reuter): UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar held separate

talks today with officials from

Morocco and the Polisario Front

aimed at ending the 12-year-old

Perez de Cuellar presented

both sides earlier this month with a UN peace plan which called for

a ceasefire to be followed by a

referendum offering the people

of the desert territory a choice

between independence and

He has asked for replies by

Sept 1. He met Driss Slaoui, Moroc-

co's permanent representative to

the United Nations in New

York, and was due to hold talks

later with Bechir Mustapha a

member of the Polisario's

executive committee in charge of

external relations.

integration with Morocco.

war in the Western Sahara.

several bloody prison break-outs

country to do the same.

earlier in the week.

Rangoon Radio reported that

to multi-party democracy.

protests.

Ex-Army men join uprising

BANGKOK, Aug 27, (Reuter): Disaffected former Army officers have joined the popular uprising against Burma's besieged socialist rulers, calling for an interim government to oversee a transition of

Former Defence Minister General Tin U addressed a bois-terous crowd of 10,000 today at Rangoon General Hospital, residents of the capital said by

He was joined on the podium by former Army Captain Win Thein who led a 1976 coup attempt by junior officers against the rule of Ne Win, the former strongman who resigned last month after 26 years in power. Diplomats could not confirm

successor Sein Lwin, who resigned after just 18 days to be replaced by Maung Maung, had fled Rangoon with their families. They said security around Ne Win's house had been strengthened and they believed he was

rumours that Ne Win and his

Tin U is widely respected in the Army and among the 40 million population, and is one of a number of Burmese — exiles, dissidents, students, Buddhist monks and labour leaders jockeying for position in the new political climate.

China's nude

models need

BELJING, Aug 27, (AP): Nude

models are unfair victims of

popular disapproval, a Chin-

ese newspaper said yesterday

in an appeal for an

improvement in models'

revealed they are subject to social scorn and often have difficulty finding boyfriends

The Guangming Daily said a survey of nude female models in the eastern city of Nanking

Some complained that even at

the art institutes where they

work, teachers and students

regard them as sexually

'liberated, modern women.'

The newspaper, China's leading daily for intellectuals, did not

The women seldom earn more than \$55 a month. That's

about double what a factory

worker makes, but the models

have no medical benefits and

often can't afford a doctor

when they catch colds, the report said.

heated, despite temperatures

Few buildings in Nanking are

mention male models.

social care

social status.

or husbands.

Prison guards opened fire after a The 60-year-old former Army chief of staff, who was sacked by mob of 200 set fire to the jail, the radio said today. Ne Win and accused of backing the 1976 officers' revolt, cir-

Rangoon yesterday guards culated an open letter denouncstrators, by troops in recent The letter called for an interim

> inmates were wounded.
>
> Diplomats estimated 60 inmates were killed and said a foreign radio report of more than 1,000 dead seemed exaggerated.

A retired brigadier-general and 14 retired colonels also called for an interim government in a separate letter to President Maung Maung this week, diplomats said. ings at the jail in Bassein, an The diplomats said there was Irawaddy delta town west of the heightened speculation that the military would stage a coup in the face of a near-total collapse of capital, where one inmate was killed and about 100 others law and order in the country.

Morocco, Polisario to discuss peace plan

in 1976.

past few months, in the face of ruthless Army action, forcing the resignations of both Ne Win and

eral Hospital calling for a return

demanded the government form an interim government and restore peace.

UN chief holds Sahara talks

The Polisario guerrillas,

backed by Algeria, have been fighting Morocco for control of

the Western Sahara since Spain

withdrew from its former colony

Message

45-minute meeting: "I have given

a personal message from His Majesty King Hassan to the UN Secretary-General." He declined

The Moroccan envoy did not submit a formal reply to the peace plan but asked for some

clarifications, which Perez de

Cuellar provided, UN spokes-man Francois Giuliani said.

final reaction of Morocco to the

"My understanding is that the

to reveal any details.

Slaoui told reporters after a

At Insein prison in central

opened fire on 2,000 prisoners, who had set fire to their quarters, as demonstrators tried to storm the jail, the radio said. It said several wardens and

Prisoners also set fire to build-

escaped, Rangoon Radio said. Demonstrations Demonstrations have taken place across the country in the

Sein Lwin. Meanwhile, one of Burma's best-known communist leaders, Thakin Soe, issued a statement from his bed in Rangoon Gen-

to multi-party government. •
The statement supported the mass demonstrations and

pro-Chinese faction of the Communist Party in 1937. He spent most of his life underground, but was captured after Army suppression campaigns in the late 1960s, and granted amnesty in 1980. His party no longer exists and he is not active in the

Turmoli The current turmoil in Burma begar when 77-year-old Ne Win, a former general who led the 1962 coup that ended democracy and instituted rigid socialist rule, resigned and the ruling Burma Socialist Programme Party

named Sein Lwin to succeed him. Demonstrations began almost immediately against Sein Lwin. widely hated for ruthlessly crushing dissent, and turned bloody Aug 8 when security forces fired on protesters. Sein Lwin resigned

Aug 12. On Aug 19, Maung Maung became Burma's first civilian President in 26 years. But student-led rallies persisted as protesters demanded democracy, in addition to calls for economic reform.

Even Maung Maung's call, announced Wednesday, for an emergency party congress Sept 12 to consider holding a popular vote on one-party rule did not end mass street actions.

Giuliani told a news briefing.

Slaoui, asked whether he was

ttling the war in the phosphate-

Morocco has about 150,000

optimistic about the prospects of

rich territory, replied: "One must be optimistic. It is important."

troops stationed in the Western

Demands

Polisario officials have said

the UN plan satisfied Moroccan

demands but ignored its own

demands for direct negotiations

at a referendum being held while

most of the territory is under

effective Moroccan military and

The Polisario's political arm.

The Polisario has also balked

with Rabat.

proposal of the Secretary-Gen-in the Saharan Arab Democratic

Cross estimates up to 100,000 people are trapped by Nile floodwater in the north of the country.

Talks Meanwhile, Prime Minister Sadek El Mahdi was quoted today as saying he will hold peace talks shortly with the leader of the 5-year-old rebellion in south-

ern Sudan.
El Mahdi's disclosure of his plan to meet with Col. John Garang came in remarks published by the Khartoum newspaper Al-Adwaa.

Sikh bomb kills one in Punjab

NEW DELHI, Aug 27, (UPI): A bomb believed set by Sikh extremists exploded today in a crowded market in the Punjab state town of Ajnala, killing one person and wounding at least 25 others, the Press Trust of India

news agency said. The blast came as Hindus across northern India observed the Raksha Bandan festival which celebrates the bonds between brothers and sisters.

The Press Trust in a dispatch from the Sikh holy city of Amritsar 250miles (400 km) northwest of New Delhi, said a bomb planted in the market of nearby Ajnala went off amid crowds of shoppers, smashing vehicles and damaging several shops.

The news agency said one person died and at least 25 wounded were taken to Amritsar's Guru Tegh Bahadur Hospital for treatment.

A spokesman for the paramilitary central reserve police force in Amritsar told the Press Trust that authorities believed the device was planted by Sikh separatists who are waging a bloody campaign to establish the Sikh homeland of "Khal-

istan" in northern Punjab.
Further details were not immediately available. More than 1,800 people have died in extremist-related in lence

eral will be given sometime at the Republic protained in 1976, is beginning of next week recognised by Moonnines. Takeshita praises Sino-Japanese ties

BELIING, Aug 27, (UPI): Japanese Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita, completing a three-day visit to Beijing today. hailed a new era in Sino-Japanese relations and said the two Asian powers should be able to resolve future disputes amicably.

Takeshita, who replaced Yasuhiro Nakasone in November, is making his first trip to China as Prime Minister.

"Our two countries have had problems in relations in the past," Takeshita said at a press conference in the Great Hall of

the People.
"But after both sides made efforts to solve these, we now have very extensive ties. In the future, if any problems occur, these can be solved through dialogue and on the basis of

Takeshita left Beijing after an hour-long meeting with Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping to tour the ancient city of Dunhuang in western China.

PARIS, Aug 27, (Reuter): Cyprus President George Vas-siliou said in an interview that he and Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash had agreed to hold two more rounds of talks to

try to reunify the divided island.

Vassiliou told the communist

daily L'Humanite after his first

encounter with Denktash in

Geneva that the two men would

meet again with UN Secretary-

General Perez de Cuellar at

United Nations headquarters at

the end of October or the start of

The two men announced after

the Geneva talks this week that.

they would meet in Nicosia on

Sept 15. Mr Denktash and myself

have agreed to try to reach

agreement on the essential

points. If we reach a global

agreement, after that we could delegate commissions of experts

to look after the details," Vas-

He said the meeting with Perez

de Cuellar would examine

progress made up to that point.

The UN chief hosted the two

men's first meeting on Wednes-

Cyprus leaders to

hold more talks

Deng yesterday urged Take-shita to expand aid for China's technological modernisation drive and increase Tokyo's business investment, which he said is "even more important" than

Package

Takeshita, who announced a major new package of \$6 billion in low-interest economic development loans to China after arriving in Beijing on Thursday, said a private sector delegation from Japan will soon visit China

to survey investment prospects.
At the outset of the meeting in the Great Hall of the people today, Deng said Takeshita's visit should begin "a great new era" in relations between the two countries, which have been troubled in recent years by a series of political and economic disputes.

"My welcome has expressed an aspiration that Chinese and Japanese leaders should establish a new type of relationship," the 84-year-old Deng said.

A target date of June 1, 1989,

has been set for agreement on a

munal strife.

French daily.

Three die in sub collision

administrative control.

TOKYO, Aug 27, (AP): Three Peruvian submarine crewmen after colliding with a Japanese fishing boat off Peru, the Japanese Foreign Ministry said today.

The ministry, quoting preliminary reports from the Japanese Embassy in Lima, said 22 others among the submarine's 53-member crew were rescued. while the remaining 28 were reported missing.

No casualties were reported among the 20 Japanese crewmen aboard the No. 8 Kyowa-Maru, a 412-ton tuna fishing boat from Owase, in central Japan, ministry officials said.

They said the collision occurred off Caliao, a Peruvian port north of the capital city of

The fishing boat, skippered by Tsukasa Ohkado, suffered some cracks on the bow, ministry officials said.

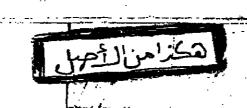
SALES EXECUTIVE/

MANAGER

Small services firm requires a British or European executive to handle its sales. Attractive salary and benefits can be negotiated for the right person. Please call 2402628/9



Salvador Laurel, (centre), flanked by opposition Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, (left), and former vice-presidential candidate Arturo Tolentino, flash the thumbs up sign during a formal announcement of forming the opposition coalition. (Reuter wirephoto)



siliou added.

Kuwaiti found dead

AN OFFICIAL source at the Public Relations Department of the Ministry of the Interior announced yesterday that security authorities found the body of a Kuwaiti man, identified as Yacoub F., in his car in the Al Ourain area.

The source added that a postmortem examination will be conducted to determine the cause of the death.

Power station

KUWAIT'S Minister of Electricity and Water, Dr Homoud Al Roobah, has created the Al Sabiyah Power Station Project Department, with engineer Ahmad Al Jasser as its director, a local daily reported.

Residence for newborn bables

Permit must be obtained within two months of birth

Al Ruwaih explained that any reconsider fines and/or legal charges on violators of the residency laws, according to the acting director of the Immigration Department at the Capital Governorate, Lt. Colonel Abdulla Al Ruwaih.

However, the residency laws could be amended if it is necessary, he said.

Importance He also stressed the importance of obtaining a residence permit for newborn babies within two months of birth. Violators could face legal action,

expatriate employee can obtain a residence visa for his family. Government employees who want to bring their families to Kuwait must earn a minimum monthly salary of KD450, and employees in the private sector must earn KD600.

Residence Any expatriate whose

residence permit has expired will have to pay a fine of KD2 for each day of non-validity, he said. He also said, steps have been

The Arabs residence section of taken to grant legal residence to the Immigration Department at non-Kuwaitis (bedouin without the Capital Governorate receives nationality).

about 850 applications daily The foreign residence section receives 1,000 applications a day. Citizens of GCC states do not need to obtain permits, he said.

Business visits should be applied for by local companies. The businessman should send a copy of his passport and a copy of the nationality certificate of the owner of the company to local authorities.

Such visits are for a maximum of one month. Overstaving the visit visa period will mean a fine of KD10 for each day. Al Ruwaih said.

GCC foreign ministers to discuss Gulf truce

THE ministerial council of the Gulf Co-operation Council will meet on Sept 4 to discuss the ceasefire between Iraq and Iran, it was announced yesterday.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah A! Ahmed announced the meeting to reporters and said it would be held at the GCC headquarters in the Saudi Arabian capital of Riyadh.

The council will discuss the latest developments in the region, especially the ceasefire between Iraq and Iran, he told the reporters.

The council is usually convened at foreign minister's level

A LOCAL newspaper asked

several professors at Kuwait

University to comment on

alleged warnings received by the

university from some inter-

national scientific establish-

ments threatening to disapprove

university certificates because of

the graduates' low educational

of professors at the university said they felt the university

should limit admissions because

Raised

sions of new students to 62 per

cent for science and 68 per cent

dary Education results for 87-88.

assistant dean of student affairs,

dental problems

NINETY-FIVE per cent of

Kuwait's children suffer from

dental problems, and 20 per cent

of them are obese and malnouri-

shed, according to Dr Hussain Al

Mumin, head of the School

Health Department at the Min-

istry of Public Health.

country's children.

ment for tuberculosis

or private sector, he said.

improvement.

National

theatre to

Al Mumin also said that

Kuwait's mental health

programmes are still below stan-dard. Stressing the importance of

psychological health program-

mes, the doctor called for their

be established

KUWAIT will soon establish a

unified national theatre, which

will group various troupes in the

country, Information Minister

Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al

the Popular and Gulf theatres,

Sheikh Jaber Mubarak said that

the Kuwaiti theatrical

movement has made great strides

in recent years, thanks to the sup-

port and concern by HH the

Amir and HH the Crown Prince

and Premier Sheikh Saad Al

The Kuwaiti theatrical

movement began before

independence and, since then,

has flourished due to the state's

Popular Theatre Ibrahim Al

Sallal saluted HH the Amir and

HH the Crown Prince and

Premier for their fatherly care for

the movement. Al Sallal also

paid tribute to former Informa-

tion Minister Sheikh Nasser

Mohammed Al Ahmed for his

The board chairman of the

Abdullah.

care, he said.

Speaking to board members of

Hamad said yesterday.

Most children

suffer from

Professor Abdullah Al Hajeri,

The university raised admis-

The issue arose after a number

By Seham Harb

of the warnings.

but other ministers, such as defence, economy or oil, can be

invited to participate. Sheikh Sabah noted that the council will meet once more before December when the annual GCC summit conference is convened.

Individually and collectively, the GCC member states have played prominent roles to try and mediate for peace between Iraq and Iran.

They are now geared to play a role in helping finance the rehabilitation of the two warravaged countries as well as in security arrangements for the

said the university never received

any warnings. Many university graduates have already been

accepted for higher (post

graduate) programmes at universities abroad, he added.

foreign establishments do not

have the right to withold

of

Increased

Further, compared to univer-

sities outside Kuwait, Kuwait

University has attracted well-

qualified teachers since its establ-

ishment in 1966, he said. The

university is keen on preserving

the high standards of education,

The increase in the number of

year is due to the increase in the

number of high school

university

He emphasised that local and

received any warnings

approval

he added.

graduates, he said.

Role of family in moulding youths

A NUMBER of youths expressed their points of view on disci-pline in the family and the role of society in directing youths towards better behaviour.

Hmoud Al Rodhan, a student in the secondary stage and the youngest in his family, says he complies with the family's wishes if he is satisfied with the rationale behind them.

He said he realises that his parents are more experienced in life and is prepared to follow their example. Furthermore, honest discussions between family members are the key to understanding and good relations at home, he said.

Jasem Khalafsaid discipline of children should differ according to age. The strict controls that he

University officials have

announced plans for a new university building within two

years, Al Hajeri said. Professor Ali Al Tarrah, assis-

tant deputy director of university cultural affairs, said that the

university enjoys high science

Science programmes are revi-

ewed and implemented on a

yearly basis to match latest

The university teaching staff comprises well-qualified profes-

sors of different nationalities.

They have use of the latest in

equipment and modern laboratories, he said.

of admissions and registration,

said that the university is in good

standing and there is absolutely

no truth to these so-called warn-

Dr Jafar Al Asiri, deputy dean

advances in each field.

standards.

Kuwait University has not

parents are university graduates, says that she feels her parents control every move she makes. Her mother interferes in her life, even to the extent of choosing her friends and does not let

as soon as a passport from any

state is provided to these non-

Kuwaitis. Authorities are

encouraging the legalising of

such residences. Al Ruwaih said.

Any non-Kuwaiti married to a

Kuwaiti woman should legalise

his status by obtaining a passport

from any country, he said. After

producing his passport, he will

have one year to get a valid

residence work permit — either

through the private or public sec-

was subject to as a young boy gradually eased off as he got

His family knows, for exam-ple, that he smokes. Although

they do not forbid him to smoke,

he is aware that it is not a habit to

be proud of and does not smoke

in front of his older brothers as a

He called on families to be

He said parents should be

more trusting because it teaches their children higher values,

develops their personalities and gives them greater sense of res-

interferes

intermediate stage, whose

Maryam, a student at the

open-minded because times

change, and so do people.

ponsibility for themselves.

older, he said.

sign of respect.

her use the telephone freely, she complained. She said she is all-owed to spend her pocket money as she likes, but that her mother checks on her whereabouts and

the company she keeps. Hanan Saloum, a 13-year-old. said that she discusses all her personal problems with her friends and not her mother.

Her parents are always busy, but she is not allowed to do assec likes, she said.

Yousif Al Sawarij said that he never discusses school problems with his parents and is often at a loss to find anyone he can turn to for advice.

Feelings He said his parents are not responsive to his feelings or personal difficulties.

When he becomes a father, be will work hard to understand his children and be a friend to them so that they will not have to go through their eary life as he has,



Army Chief of Staff Major-General Mazyed Al Sanea, yestervisiting Kuwait for defence talks. Al Sanea said, military expertise is exchanged among the GCC countries through these visits.

Shooting down of Iranian Airbus by Vincennes

That was a dead-on, shouted a crewman

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (AP): A crewman aboard the USS Vincennes shouted "that was a deadon" when one of its missiles shot down an Iranian passenger plane that they believed was a F-14 fighter, according to a Navy videotape obtained by a US television network.

He said the figures were The tape, made by a Navy verified in health studies on the camera team on board the ship, was obtained by NBC television through the US Freedom of The doctor also said that 12 out of the 25,000 children Information Act and shown on examined prior to admission to its Friday evening newscast. school this year required treat-

Showed The tape showed crewmen who appeared tense during a sea A complete medical examination of children is a precondition battle with two Iranian speed for admission to kindergartens boats that preceded the firing of or primary schools in the public

NBC reported that the crew members appeared "bewildered and solemn" after learning the missile had shot down a passen-

ger jet.

During the battle, which used the five-inch (13-centimetre) guns mounted on deck, one crewman yelled, "I don't know where

it's hitting.' "Come on, let's keep it down,"

said another over the din of the radio transmissions and firing of the guns.

The launching of the missile

Two new bus routes

TWO new bus routes will soon begin, one in Jahra and the other in Ahmadi, to link the Ahmadi and Fahaheel industrial areas, Khaled Al Jaser, director of traffic at Kuwait Public Transport (KPTC), said.

Meanwhile, he attributed the prevalence of mini-buses and taxis to the Traffic Department's restrictions on the use and regis-

tration of pick-up trucks. In an interview with a local daily, Al Jaser said that there are 500 KPTC vehicles working on 56 routes, which have made good profits for the company in the

last four years. However, he complained that the increasing use of mini-buses and taxis is adversely affecting KPTC activities. He said most of the mini-buses and taxis picked up pedestrians from the company's bus stops.

was shown, and then a crewman wearing earphones shouted, "Oh, dead." Three other crew-men gathered around him, and

he shouted "that was a dead-on." 'Relax," shouted someone. "Keep the noise down," another person yelled. "Knock it of." ordered another.

"Direct hit on the airplane?" asked someone. "Yes," another

replied.

A US Defence Department

The crew misinterpreted radar and electronic signals from the civilian airliner and shot it down on July 3, killing all 290 people aboard.

investigation blamed human error by the crew, but Defence Secretary Frank C. Carlucci said fran bore a heavy responsibility for letting the plane fly over a

Thousands executed in Iran: Mujahedeen

NICOSIA, Aug 27, (AP): Rebels fighting the Iranian government claimed today that thousands of political prisoners have been executed at the direct orders of Ayatollah Khomeini.

The Mujahedeen-e-Khalo, in a telex from its office in Baghdad, said Khomeini issued a decree several weeks ago ordering the execution of Mujahedeen and other political prisoners. Taken

The leader of the group, Massoud Rajavi, was quoted as saying 860 bodies of executed prisoners were taken to Tehran's Behesht Zahr cemetery on Aug

Rajavi said they were among thousands executed since Iran announced on July 18 that it was accepting a United Nations ceasefire resolution in the war with Iraq. Iran has reported the execu-

tion of at least a dozen Muiahedgen or their collaborators, but the numbers given by the rebel group are much higher than those released by the govern-The conflicting figures could

not be independently verified. Last month, the Mujahedeenled National Liberation Army pushed deep into western Iran scizing a provincial capital. Bak-

htaran and a number of towns. Rajavi urged United Nations Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar in a telegram to send a mission to Iran as soon as possible to visit Iranian prisons and "stop the accelerated pace of kill-ings in Iran."

Iraq builds statue to commemorate Gulf war

BAGHDAD, Aug 27, (AP): The port city of Basra is building a massive statue of a soldier stahbing a shark to commemorate the eight-year Gulf war, the Iraq News Agency reported today.

The monument called "Victory Leap" will show an Iraqi soldier holding the national flag in one hand while stabbing a shark in the head with the other. Notorious

The shark "a fish notorious for aggressiveness and stupidity, represents the aggressiveness of the Iranian regime," the INA report said.

The statue is going up in the biggest square of Iraq's second-largest city, INA said. The soldier will be 12 metres (40 feet) high and the shark will be 32 metres (105 feet) long, the report

Damage

The Iraqi government is investing heavily in the reconstruction of Basra, which suffered some of

the heaviest damage in the war. The government has said it will invest 1.5 billion Iraqi dinars (about \$5 billion) in the city's rebuilding, including residential areas and new roads.

والمنافق والمنافز والمنافز والمنافع والمنافعين والمنافز والمنافئ والمنافع والمنافع والمنافر والمنافر والمنافر والمنافر

Two years for adultery

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced a man and a woman to two years' imprisonment each with hard labour to be followed by deportation for committing adultery.

The woman, who was preg-nant, told the court that she worked as a maid with her employer and knew the accused because he worked as a driver for the neighbours.

A relationship developed bet-

ween them over two years during which time they had intercourse

The court, in delivering jud-gement, considered the fact that both of the accused were married and had children in their native countries.

Sewerage pipe bursts

A SEWERAGE pipe under-neath the pavement of the Ai Omariya flyover, at the Airport Road-Fifth Ring Road intersection, burst yesterday causing sewerage to overflow onto the road and cover an area of 400 square metres.

The flow of traffic was disrup-

ted for more than two hours while a car accident left two people injured. The flow of water was stopped at around 7 pm.

Workers from the Ministry of Public Works rushed to the site after they were informed about the problems by policemen.

A number of Municipality workers were also called in to clean up the road and restore

Italians rescue six in Gulf

ROME, Aug 27, (AF): Six citizens of the United Arab Emirates were rescued Friday by an Italian minesweeper in the Gulf, a Naval Ministry statement said yesterday.

government's plans for high-rise While patrolling off the port of noncing are under serious study. Sharjah yesterday morning, the minesweeper "Loto" picked up housing all area are seriously consix people calling for help abourd a small drifting boat, the sidering using this style of housing he sari. The National Housing Authstatement said. erity landlements the policies on

The six were taken to Sharjah and detained by local authorities for identification.

Amiri audience

ROYAL COURT

A Salem Al Sabah (right) yesterday met the newly-appointed

and his recent promotion in rank. Sheikh Salem praised the efforts and

ा . General Jaber Khaled in the administrative, technical and mobilisation

Staff, Major-General Jaber Khaled Al Sabah and congratulated nim

gratulated him for the confidence placed in him by HH the Amir, Supreme

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Foreign meddling in Lebanon

A LOCAL daily said yesterday that the deadlocked Letianess presidential election is victim of foreign meddling, and the nowepaper predicted outside players will turn Lebanon into an arena of clashes and confrontation.

"It seems Lebanon is approaching not developments imposed by the presidential elections' political battle, especially as the bits foreign players started pulling strings in the open and in security. (A) Rai Al Aam commented in an editorial.

The paper said local powers in Lebanon are merely powers of outside parties trying to increase their regional influence in the

Despite the rising tension in Lebanon, there are still balls for conciliation before the country is plunged into further farmed, the

Kuwalii law graduates urged ២ ថ្ងៃទី អ៊ី អ៊ី ម៉ានៃ try of Justice

THE director of the executive department of the Ministry of Justice Judge Salem Al Khudair, the shortage of Kuwattis and called on Kuwaiti

Commando of the Armed Forces.

TSIR Fablic for hority for Approximate The Wealth Approximation of a master

plan to make bewait green,

an order to be very regeneral of the activities Shall h Ibrahim David 100000

to a street appears as they

ny alkonina by Remait Mun-

installed. To estable planted at the Fing Course Accar Salam Falince and the swork will start

to appears opposite the Grand

Mosiper and referenquares in the

The many plan is faced with

various technical difficulties,

primarily those of underground

electrical install ations. However,

with proper technical staff and

the co-operation of relevant

authorities, these problems will be overcome. Sheigh Duaij said.

____i_ion of

gardens is in

7.1

Sharq tree.

Several reserv

Provide Carry State

ment. The department plans to introduce computer and microfilm systems to carry out its activities has more efficiently and quickly but more Kuwaiti nationals are needed to operate them. The minimizery has set uptraining courses for all new

Deal The executive department is made up or several sections, the most important one being the implementation section since its c-Trainis deal directly with the

employers.

A PROMINENT Islamic prea-

cher has warned against underes-timating the activities of the Wes-

tern missionaries in non-Arab

Islamic states, urging Muslims

worldwide to enhance co-opera-

tion among themselves.

Or Haidar Sin Haidar, board chairman of the "Great Sultan Corporation for Islamic Da'wah

that Western massionaries try to

invade minds and hearts of poor

people in these countries through

medical, social and cultural aid.

Taughi

tence, the corporation has not only taught Indonesian Muslims

the basics of Islam, but also

established several schools, he

said. The firm now operates a

The Muslim proacher said that

most of the offshoot firms belon-

ging to the corporation are in-

ALIAI FOUZZAR, acting direc-

for general of the National

Housing Authority (NHA), announced yesterday that the

Concyamikors in government.

housing issue year, ed out by the Bight Boucha Council. Al

university and a hospital.

By Hat hat All Agha

During its 41 years of exis-

numaritarian means such as

in indonesia told KUNA

chasing people under detention

law graduates to join the departcreditors.

Western missionaries

High 대회 housing under study

They medicinent sentences by

or seizing property. They are also responsible for public auction to raise money for

The department is going to move from the Rai area to Kuwait City to attract more buyers and make it easier for prospective buyers to inspect the properties on sale.

Another section is in charge of inheritances. Al Khudair said work in this section is often difficult since one has to deal with the relatives of the deceased and each has his own idea about how things should be distributed.

Officials in the section sometimes have to clarify legal letters which have lost a great deal of their true meaning in translation into Arabic.

Java, the most populated island

Dr Haidar added that the big-

gest part of Java's Muslims are

poor, while the Christian min-

ority is wealthy. He said he hopes that Islamic

countries will help finance the

construction of mosques in

Java's capital. Western states

Assured

Haidar, a retired surgeon, said

that he was promised by the

Islamic League two years ago that a grand mosque will be built

in the capital city, but nothing

has taken place so far. However,

that the Saudi ambassador in

Indonesia has assured him that

raise funds for his corporation.

Haidar came to Kuwait to

He said that the corporation

relies on private donations, and

expressing hopes that Arab countries will contribute.

Fouzan said that the authority

distributes questionnaires to

residents of any new area con-

structed by the authority to can-

vass their opinions about the

houses. The polls help the auth-

ority improve other housing

the NHA will implement all the

clauses of the contracts in cases

where contractors violate them.

He said that penalties may even

extend to banning such contrac-

tors from future NHA tenders, as

in the case of some contractors in

the Al Daher housing project.

Al Fouzan emphasised that

projects, he said.

the promise will be fulfilled.

sponsor 61 churches.

of the Indonesian archipelago.

Aziz Al Sharekh and Ambassador to Mauritania Abdullah Al Majed. Muslims cautioned on

second Arabic daily

Bahrain's cabinet has approved plans to publish a second Arabic daily newspaper in the state, the official Gulf News Agency (GNA) said today.

It said a committee had been formed to set up the new publishing company.



Died: 29/07/1988 Mass will be offered at the Holy Family Cathedrai (Chapel) on August 29,

Fernandes.

Sheikh Sabah meets-ministers

DEPUTY Premier and Undergo Minister Sheikh Sabah Ai Ahmed yesterday received infrarester of Labour and Social Adding-Sheikh Nasser Mohamac i Finance Minister Jassem Al-Khorafi, Justice and Legar Affairs Minister Diam Al Oth. man and State Minister our Foreign Affairs Saoud M Osaimi, who is returning home.

Sheikh Sabah alm received Major General Khaled ALS (bah) who has been named identify Chief of Staff of the Kuwan Army.

He also received the rimounti Ambassador in Washington. Sheikh Saoud Nasser Mi Sahah Meanwhile, Elimister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Khalid Al Jassur vesterday received the newly appointed Ambassador to Jupun Abdei

Bahrain to have

BAHRAIN, Aug 27, (Reuter)

In Loving Memory of

ANTHONY FERNANDES

Born: 01/01/1932

1988 at 6.00 pm. Inserted by: Sorrowing (wile) Anna Joanna, (children) Ruby/ Severino/Diana & Sandra. son-in-law: Anthony Nunes, Daughter-In-law: Veronica

Relatives & friends kindly accept this as the only intimation.

May his soul Rest In Peace

Malayalees in festive mood

HE Malayalees were in a fes-ve mood last week. Several oups held variety shows to debrate Onam, the harvest stival. On Thursday night the iswabharati Theatre celerated Onam at the Indian Arts Srcle. The show began with an mam song by Ambika Suren-rayanan. Her voice brings to and the word awesome but ne tends to wish she would pare a glance for the audience 10re often, instead, her face ras obscured by the notebook her hand, as was Sunny's

ter on in the evening.

Mohiniyattam by Renuka

Gopinath and Leekha Ramapepinath and Lecana handran and Bhavadass tumar's Theyyam stood in efreshing contrast to one nother. What seemed an eterial wait preceded the Thiruvathira with which eight vomen in the traditional cream and gold sarees danced around he equally traditional brass amp and snapped the audience out of the serious mood set by Kavier Joseph's sitar session. The stars of the evening were undoubtedly the young

students of the Kalasadan School who performed a delightful rural dance.

Paavam Maveli, the one-act play by the Viswabharati Theatre followed and was well received, although appreciation, vocal or otherwise, was delayed in coming while smirks and smiles struck one as

The boat race finale, although relatively short, proved extremely popular. The audience clapped to the beat as the players rowed across the stage.

The evening was marred only by the faulty sound and light systems. The loudspeakers periodically launched an offensive on all ears present while members of the audience let out shrieks and howls every time the lights went out - it was difficult to ascertain whether this was due to carelessness or a faulty circuit. Nonetheless, it turned out to be an enjoyab'r evening, especially since it did not go on too late into the night.

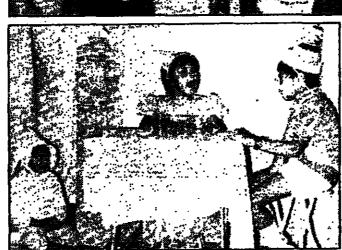


A scene from Paavam Mavell, the one-act play by members of the Viswabharati Theatre. (Photos by Raed Qutaina)



Students of the Kalasadan School of Indian Classical Dances perform a rural dance.





Children present play

A GROUP of Bangladeshi children presented a drama, The Golden Key, on Thursday. It is the story of a wooden boy called Buratino who runs away from home. Above: The players — Asif, Arif, Ipshita, Joy. Nastia, Saif, Shahed, Simika, Shawon, Shimon, and Timour, Left: a scene from the play.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Kendi Pharmacy Beside Asian Olympic

WHAT'S ON

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Sharq Al Jadid Phar-

Safat Square, opp. Science

Kowait Al Shaab Pharmacy

Fahd Al Salem St.

Council, Jabriyah

Mohiniyattam dancer strikes a graceful pose

\RTS

wait Science Museum The museum will be open to te public every evening from 5 m and from 9 am on Friday. iamic Arts Museum. The museum, located on

rab Gulf Street, is open from 30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursty. A collection of the finest lamic art objects are on show. req Rajab Museum

The museum in Jabriya buses a collection of Islamic ts, costumes and jewellery om the Muslim world. Sumtimings are 9 am to 12 noon d 4 to 7 pm, Sat. thru Thurs. 1 Friday the museum is open ly in the mornings.

LMS

itish Council The Assam Garden, the ifry of the relationship beten a British and an Indian man, stars Deborah Kerr i Madhur Jaffrey. It will be wn at 5.30 pm on Sunday, g 28. Admission free. It is risable to reserve seats in rance. Tele: 251-5512; 253-

ICIAL

suditions will be held on t 15-17 for singers and dani for the next Sounds Great w, to be held at the Salah cinema on Oct 19-22. details ring Ken Winston sdolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Welcome Back to Kuwait

The Sounds Great organisation will hold a "Welcome Back to Kuwait" party at the Messilah Beach hotel on Sept 29 at 8 pm. The Sounds Great bands will be in attendance. For table reservations, ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Country Western Musical

Salmiya and Rumeithiya

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Yasmin Pharmacy

Al Khaled Pharmacy

opp. Jahra co-op Society

Al Ahmadi Pharmacy Ahmadi Market, Ahmadi

Main SL, Jari Commercial

Seema Pharmacy

Baghdad St.

Farwaniya

Blag. No. I

Jahra

The American Community Theatre is rounding up singers. dancers and musicians for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of September. Interested talents, contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366. Indian Bailet

Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam exponent Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7.00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, contact Prameela 4337608. Y.M.C.A.

The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Bail" at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on September 1 at 8.30 pm. Highlights include the selection of the Queen of Queens. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will be in attendance. For reservations, contact J D'Sa at 2450279, 3981790, 3924659.

Varca Sporting Centre. Varca Sporting Centre will hold their third annual social evening at the Tent SAS hotel on Sept 22 at 8.00 pm. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. For reservations and further details, contact Roland 2430581 or James 5331940.

HOTELS

At the Ramada Al Bendar coffee shop offers continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to midnight, a la carte available. Al Gandoul Grill Garden,

open 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. The Open Garden has selection of teas, coffees. and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on large screen every day. Open from 7 pm to 11 pm daily.

Take away counter, open daily 4 to 11 pm, offers a selection of Arabic sandwiches and snacks, from 4 pm to 11 pm daily.

At the Holiday Inn
Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international buffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also available. Fresh pastries and cakes can be bought every day at the Viennese Cafe. The Hanging Babylon Gardens are an ideal place to relax with friends. At the Meridien

Mango promotion, featur-ing wide variety of mango preparations including salads, cocktails and mango ice cream. until Aug 31.

At the Sheraton Enjoy Italian cuisine and live entertainment by the Sienna's Duo at the Riccardo restaurant. Riccardo is closed on Al Hambra features authen-

tic Lebanese cuisine every Sun-

day. Live entertainment is

provided by the Lords. The

music and a candlelight atmos-

Hunt Room offers a variety of meat and fish preparations at lunch and dinner.

At Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiyah restaurant.

open 24 hours, offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a variety of snacks. At the Continental The Gardenia, open from 7

am to midnight, offers buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food at dinner on Thursday and at lunch on Friday.

The Darbar offers lunch buffet every Thursday. A la carte for dinner. At the Hilton

La Palma has introduced a new 12-day buffet cycle featuring Arab specialities; open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner, from 6.30 am to midnight. At the Failaka restaurant,

select from a wide variety of dishes to make your own table top buffer. The Magnetic Band provides live music in the evenings. Open every day 12.30 pm 10 3 pm and 7.30-11.30 pm. At the Kuwait Plaza

The Al Dallah coffee shop offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a set menu mini business lunch. Ice-cream festival at the International Food Arcade; light snacks also available; open 10.00 am to

Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bosphorus restaurant. Open for lunch and dinner every day except Satur-day. The Marco Polo restaurant offers Italian food, live

There is a Filipino Night

every Sunday 7.00 to 9.30 pm; live entertainment provided.

SPORTS

IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament

The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cupericket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to par-ticipate can contact Joe D'Sa. Tel: 3981790, 3-5 pm; 3924659, 5 - 8 pm.

Masters Bowling Tournament Semi-finals and final rounds for the Masters tournament for men and women will be held on Thursday, 6.30 pm, Sept. 1, and Friday, 9 am, Sept 2. Fortyeight top bowlers will play in the men's division on Thursday. Eight players will play in the women's division on Friday. All qualifiers must come on Thursday at 3.00 Club, behind US Embassy. Salcette United

The Salcette United Sports Centre will hold their third annual Gold Cup Football Tournament starting Sept 9. Those interested may contact Peter 2434415 or Mariano 4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept 1. The draw will be held on Sept 2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia hotel.

Boy's Own Club Boy's Own Club will organise a seven-a-side one-day football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday (Oct 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 от Joe D'Souza

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

12.15 Hardcastle McCormick: English

1.05 World News via

episode 5 of Arabic series.

Sudaa: Saced Saleh, Samiya Al Ulfi. 6.00 Al Jawharah: chil-

dren's serial, starring Abdul Munim Ibrahim, Mohammad Al Dafarawi, Wafa Shihab, Huda Essa.

7.05 Anta wa Sahtak: You

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning

9.30 Space Adventures: cartoon serial 10.15 8 Harat Al Bahar:

daily serial; ep. 2 11.00 News Summary followed by songs and 11.15 Bu Saleh Yureedu

Halan: local serial

series featuring Brian Keith 1.00 News Summary

Satellite 1.50 Songs and Music 2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah:

3.35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 Fukara Walaikin Arabic feature film, starring Samir Ghanem, Athar Al Hakim.



A scene from children's serial Al Jawharah, on KTV 1 today.

and Your Health, a programme

health care 7.35 Diwaniyat Shuara Al

Nabi: poetry session 8.00 Musical Interlude 8.30 Wa Qalat Al Arab: Arabic serial

9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Saqiyah Tadawar. Arabic series 10.50 Variety Show featuring singer Hamid Al Shairi, Azil Al Sharri, Azif Al Urooj, Majdi Al

Furah 11.45 News Summary 11.50 World News via

Hussaini and others.

Hosted by Rolah Al

Satellite 12.25 Holy Quran Closed. 9.30 My Two Dads: "Friends

Lovers". 10.30 Bestseller: "Home Fires". The story of

an attorney whose life is in disarray 11.30 News Summary: Magazine d'Ac-tualite Closedown

rammes and timings are liable to change without notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

The Flying Doctors are in a forgiving mood in tonight's

English

0802 Songs and Music 0830 News

0840 Songs and Music

0900 Bands with a beat 0930 Songs and Music 1000 Our Press Today

1005 Songs and Music

1100 Closedown

2130 News 2145 Point of View

2155 Songs and Music 2200 The World of Sports

2215 In the French Mood

BBC World Services

0000 World News

09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Bernstein: Composer and Conductor (ex 28th)

0200 World News 09 British Press Review

09 News About Britain
15 From Our Own Correspon-

30 Trivia Test Match

50 Financial News

30 English Songsmiths 45 Reflections

1500 Radio Newsreel 15 From the Proms 1600 World News 09 News about Britain

1400 News Summary

1430 Trivia Test Match

15 The Cross and the Crescent 45 Letter from America 1700 World News

09 Commentary

15 Five Faces of Jazz 45 Sports Roundup 1800 Newsdesk

30 Brann of Britain 1988 (ex 28th)

Al Hamra Al Fuloos Wal Wahoosh (Arabic) Mohammad Starring: Moham Subhi, Madiha Kamil

Al Firdons Qurbani (Hindi) Starring: Feroz Khan,

Al Fahaheel Samayamayi Itha (Malayalam) Al Jahra Harjace (Hindi)

Granada Pyar Ka Mandir (Hindi) Sulaibikhat La Battant (French) Al Jleeb Ponnu (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-la The New Kids

Fair Zubr 11.49 6.13 Maghreb

4.01 ar. 3.22 pm 7.33 Isha

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran

6.10 Heathcliff cartoons 6.30 3-2-1 Contact: a programme on various types of primitive and deve-loped means of naval

mmunications 7.00 Understanding Islam: weekly talk on Muslim philosophy presented by Arafat

Al Ashi 7.30 Valerie: "Roots of Evil". David tries to take the pocket money of his younger brothers to buy a

8.00 News in English 8.30 The Flying Doctors: "Forgiveness." woman fears the worst when she sees a stranger near her home in the wilder-

and Nicole blames herself for the rift between Michael and his girlfriend. 10.00 Hillary's Adventures

Please note that prog-

0600 Newsdesk

45 Words

50 Waveguide 0800 World News

09 Reflections

15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 British Press Review

15 Science in Action

30 Religious Service

09 News about Britain

1100 World News

1300 World News

30 Sports Roundup

0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours, News

0700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspon-

45 A life at the UN (ex 21st and 28th Whither Wisdom?)

1000 News Summary followed by Short Stary 15 Classical Record Review

15 From Our Own Correspon-

30 Bernstein: Composer and

Conductor (ex 28th)
News Summary followed by
Play of the Week The

Woodlanders - Paris 1-4

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

45 The Tony Myatt Request

Summary
30 The A-Z of Hollywood

1330 News on FM Service

2100 Opening 2102 The Young Sound

2345 Daily Programme 2300 Pop Session Special 2400 Closedown

8100 News Summary (followed by Play of the Week: The Woodlanders -- Parts 1-4

15 The Third Policeman 30 The Ken Bruce Show

Action Jackson Al Salmiya Roller Boogie

Drive-In Al Kamasha (Arabic)

Fahaheel Open-Air Pyar Ki Jeet (Hindi) 2000 World News 119 Twenty-Four Hours, News Sunday Haif Hour

Play of the Week. The

Woodlanders -- Paris 1-4

2100 News Summary followed by

Short Story 15 The Pleasure's Yours

2200 World News 09 The Third Poli

25 Book Choice 30 Financial Review

40 Reflections 45 Sports Roundup

ALL TIMES GMT FM Services

0800 Easy Listening

0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1330 News 1400 Classical Music

1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American Hour

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter

200 Jazz Hour

2130 News 2145 Pops

2300 Easy Listening 2400 Instrumental Music #200 Closedown

Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul

1940 El Khayal El Goet

1916 Programme Preview 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

2000 News

2020 Songs 2040 Geet Kaham 2100 Closedown WANTED

Active and experienced

SALESMAN For selling and promotion of fast food Tele: 2464389 between 8.00 am and 1.00 pm

SALES PERSON

Urgently required for an audio

Come for interview with

photograph

music shop in Kuwalt with transferable visa. Young, smart with good memory. Apply personally with C.V. to Hussain & Malik Trd. & Cont. Co. Ltd. Office No. 16, 2nd Floor, Commercial Area No. 9, Al Madina Bidg. (near Singer Showroom) Tele: 2447115, 2439974.

CINEMA TODAY

Starring: Carol Wades Starring: Linda Blair

Starring: Mahmood Yassin, Bosi, Shweikar

Zeenat Aman

PRAYERS

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

A WISE man changes his mind, a fool never --- Spanish

Israeli soldiers weary of street battles

By Nicolas B. Tatro

NABLUS, Occupied West Bank, (AP): The soldiers call it the "rush hour."

Each day about 4 pm groups of Palestinian youths barricade streets with burning tyres and hurl stones at Israeli soldiers. Each time, the soldiers give chase through the narrow winding streets of the city's outdoor market.

"It's some sort of a game, but it gets serious from time to time." said Captain Amnon, a reservist who was identified only by his first name in keeping with Army regulations.

As he spoke, a column of black smoke rose from a burning tyre, signaling the start of the daily ritual of disturbances in this West Bank city of 120,000.

The soldiers in Amnon's comnpany say they are weary and frustrated with the lethal game that by Army count has left 15 Nablus Arabs dead and nearly 150 injured in the past two mon-

ths.
"It's like chasing our tail. If we go up the hill, they go down. If we go down, they go up," said Lt Moshe.

As he and the other soldiers spoke to a reporter on a hillside road. Arab youths sneaked up and pelted stones at the soldiers. The soldiers dashed down the hill, but the youths had vanished.

Lt Moshe, a student in his 20s, and Pvt Shalom, a farmer in his 30s, pulled up in a jeep with a makeshift top of spare tyres and wire mesh serving as a protection against cement blocks dropped from rooftops.

"i don't want rocks dropped on my head, and I don't want to shoot them. But if I don't have a choice ..." said Shalom, his sentence ending in a shrug. Soldiers have ordered to

refrain from firing unless their lives are in danger or they are the targets of firebombs. For all other threats, they are

supposed to use tear gas, rubber bullets or plastic bullets. "Frankly speaking, almost

anything can be life-threatening," said Captain Amnon, fatigue showing in the dark smudges under his eyes. He said soldiers faced three to four dangerous situations every

day and it was often a struggle to maintain restraint. The threats ranged from ball bearings fired from slingshots to stones hurled

"It's difficult to tell soldiers they have to stay cool. After three weeks of this, everyone gets mad," said Amnon, a textile merchant and veteran of the 1982-85 Lebanon war.

I explain every day to the men that to shoot three or four Arabs is not going to solve the problem or move us forward one bit."

During a daylong tour with soldiers in Nablus, 37 miles (59 kms) north of occupied Jerusalem, a reporter heard the crackle of gunfire about 20 times. although most were apparently warning shots.

By Army count, one Arab was wounded in the leg by live ammunition, two by experimental plastic bullets and two by rubber bullets.

At one point, the radio on Mai. Elkana's jeep crackled and a soldier manning a lookout post asked permission to shoot. He proposed using a .22 calibre rifle to shoot at the legs of about 20 protesters erecting barricades on a main thoroughfare.
"Absolutely not," snapped

Elkana. "You are not to shoot without my authorization." Presence

Elkana, 32, from a Kibbutz near Tel Aviv, said soldiers had to show a presence throughout the city because "we are the law

But he said he did not normally send his men into the maze-like network of narrow alleyways that made up the old city as long as Palestinians did not try to

"See that fire?" he said, pointing to a burning tyre about 100 yards from the main road. "I'm going to let it go. If we try to put it out, they will throw stones and then we have to run after them. I prefer to choose the time and

One hour later, squads of 10 to 20 Palestinians tried to choke off a main street by simultaneously setting up burning barricades at

Soldiers called in a bulldozer, which charged through one makeshist barricade, ripping open a water pipe that sprayed the smoldering debris.

Tibetan youths itching for a fight

By Steve Tuemmler

DHARAMSALA, India, (UPI): Lobsang Jinpa hardly looks like a revolutionary. Diminutive and re-robed, he spent years absorbing principles of non-violence and studying Buddhist scriptures at Sera Monastery in Lhasa,

But behind the 22-year-old's sparkling brown eyes and serene smile lurks the spirit of a rebel who claims he helped lead violent protests in Tibet's capital in October against Chinese rule.

Jinpa said the Chinese government put a price on his head, forcing him to go underground and then flee to India in June. Now, the young monk says, Tibetans must seek foreign assistance to launch an armed revolt

"The Tibetan's will to fight is increasing day by day," said Jinpa through an interpreter.

Militancy

Jinpa's militancy is shared by a growing number of young Tibetan exiles frustrated with the efforts of their exiled god-king, the Dalai Lama, to win independence for their "roof of the world" homeland through nonviolence and compromise.

Many of these youths, by allegedly brutal Chinese repression of Tibetan dissent, say they are ready to fight a guerrilla war against the world's largest Army. "If the world thinks Tibetans

are pacifists, it is not true," said Tashi Namgyal, 34, generalsecretary of the 10,000-member Tibetan Youth Congress, which seeks to oust the Chinese. "Tibetans will shed blood for independence.

Tibetan youth leaders in this remote mountain-top town 250 miles (400km) north of New Delhi said they will accept nothing less than complete independence for their homeland, ruled by China since 1951.

Militants said they still revere the Dalai Lama as Tibet's spiritual and national leader. But their embrace of violence signals

54-year-old advocate of peaceful civil disobedience.

"The Dalai Lama is the greatest leader in world history," said Namgyal. "(But) the world seems to be ignoring (his) peaceful methods. We are taking this step in desperation."

In a recent interview, the Dalai Lama acknowledged that many Tibetan exiles oppose his latest compromise proposal for autonomy from China, under which Beijing would retain control over Tibet's foreign policy and — for a limited period — defence.

But the Dalai Lama, who fled to India in 1959 with tens of

thousands of followers after a failed insurrection against Chinese rule, staunchly held to his pacifist beliefs, saying violence was anathema to Buddhist prin-

"If we lose our high moral principles, we are no longer human beings." he said.

Riots Anti-Chinese riots that have convulsed Tibetan cities since last September have left at least 12 people dead and hundreds imprisoned and injured, although to date there have been no signs of an organised insurgency against Beijing's rule.

But the Tibetan Youth Congress plans to hold a conference in September during which a formal proposal will be made for a guerrilla struggle involving assassinations and attacks on

Chinese installations. Youth Congress leaders said they expected most of their members to endorse the call to arms. even though the dream of ousting China through guerrilla warfare was likely to remain just that.

No country is likely to support the exiles, who acknowledged they lack funds to buy arms. India and Nepal, the two countries that provide sanctuary to

most Tibetan exiles, are certain to block any insurgency from their territories to avoid disturbing relations with their giant

Path to peace in Gulf long

By Hans Neuerbourg

TEHRAN, (AP): Repairing the ravages of war and relations with Iraq will be a long, tedious process in which much depends on the political fortunes of the man responsible for Iran's more conciliatory policy.

The effort began when peace negotiations opened in Geneva on Thursday, five days after a UN-sponsored truce took effect in the 8-year-old conflict, which cost up to one million lives and hundreds of billions of dollars.

Control

At centre stage is Hashemi Rafsanjani, speaker of Iran's parliament, who also became armed forces commander a month before Iran accepted a UN ceasefire resolution July 18. The Security Council passed resolution 598 unanimously a year earlier and Iraq agreed to it,

but Iran had not. Rafsanjani, 54, has the public backing of Ayatollah Khomeini, the 87-year-old patriarch whose fundamentalist Muslim revolution overthrew the late Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi in

"Virtually everything depends on whether Rafsanjani, a pragmatist, will be able to control the hardliners," said a West European diplomat, who spoke privately as did all others interviewed during a 10-day visit to Iran. "Let us hope that Khomeini will be around long

Khomeini has designated Ayatollah Hussain Ali Montazeri his successor, but a power struggle began some time ago.

enough to allow him to get really

The health of the aging imam, the religious title Iranians use when referring to Khomeini, became a recurring subject of speculation almost immediately after the revolution.

"I heard him rumoured terminally ill ever since I was assigned to Tehran three years ago," another diplomat said, "but when I last saw him a few months ago, he seemed quite all right to me. He spoke coherently without text for 15 minutes. I am not sure



many much younger public figures in my country are able to do likewise.

Huge tasks confront the leadership.

Three years ago, the official Iranian assessment of war damage already was the equivalent of \$350 billion. Last week, the Tehran newspaper Kayhan estimated losses to date at \$600 billion, more than all the money Iran's oil exports have

earned since they began.
Western analysts say twothirds of Iranian industry is idle. lacking trained management. spare parts and the necessary semi-finished products. Of 77 "major revolutionary projects" in all branches of industry announced nine years ago, only four have survived in official Daily blackouts illustrate the

effect of Iraqi air raids on power stations. Oil refineries have been so badly damaged that one-third of the petroleum products Iran now consumes must be impor-Oil output was put officially at

2.2 million barrels a day in March-June, little more than one-third the level of a decade ago, and full production proba-bly would not exceed 3.3 million. Quota

Iranian officials hope quota enforcement by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting countries will bolster prices, but

Much depends on Rafsanjani diplomats say Iraq, which ran up an estimated \$ 100 billion in foreign debt during the war, may continue to ignore the quotas.

Agricultural output in Iran also suffered and food imports now cost \$2 billion a year. equivalent to almost a third of oil

Prospects of reducing the bill are not good because the population grew from 38 million to 50 million in the decade ending in 1986. The birth rate of 3.5 per cent is among the world's high-

Random interviews suggest average Iranians hope for foreign investment. "They are hungry for our market," a student said about several high-level foreign trade delegations that visited the country recently. Debt

Iran's foreign debt is roughly balanced by its \$4 billion in foreign exchange reserves and there is no record of a contract not having been fulfilled, according to Western trade attacker. "Iranians are very credit-unf. thy," one said.

There is no indication so far

that the government wants to After a two-day visit to

Tehran, foreign mimster Tom Hayden of Australia said: "No one has asked us for aid. There people have run their economy prudently. They are looking forward to maintaining self-sufficiency and national respect and confidence.

A senior European diplomat said: "Recovery will not be feasible without some kind open-dee: trade policy," adding that the war's end may not free much capital because of the need in modernise and repienish the military arsenal.

Normalising relations with Washington will take time, diplomats agree.

An effigy of US President Ronald Reagan hanging from gallows was a feature of a "march of allegiance to the imam" early this month and Rassanjani probably will be reluctant to antagonise hardliners by

Bangladesh may always have to look abroad for its food

By Syed Ahmeduzzaman

JOYDEVPUR, Bangladesh, (Reuter): Bangladeshis do not

like potatoes.
It would help if they did, agricultural experts said, since changing dietary habits would boost efforts to help the impoverished nation feed itself.

The government has long tried to get its 105 million people to change their dietary habits and eat potatoes—it grows about 1.2 million tonnes of them a year and so lessen dependence on rice and wheat.

We are trying every way and telling them to eat more potatoes, vegetables and fruits. But the impact of the campaign is still small on the majority of the people living in the villages," a Food Ministry official said.

'Changing the people's food habits seems almost an impossible task. They would prefer to starve rather than try something other than rice and wheat, another official said.

Tragedy This amounts to a tragedy because 80 per cent of our population live below the international poverty line," he said.

Agriculture experts working on a government project to raise farm production might be an Squeezing more production

from the country's poor soil is not possible without spending millions of dollars — which the government does not have - on buying fertiliser.
"We are puzzled over the government's aim to increase

annual rice and wheat production by four million tonnes to 20 million by 1992," said Mohammad Mohsin Mondol, director general of the Bangladesh Agriculture Research Institute at Joydevpur, north of Dhaka. 'The government has already

extended the time-frame for attaining food self-sufficiency by two years from 1990, but it still looks like a too ambitious project," he said in an interview.

Institute officials said Bangladesh would need to almost treble its annual use of fertiliser to three million tonnes, mostly

By Daniel S. Mariaschin

WASHINGTON: Brazil's re-ported agreement to sell \$2 billion in arms to Libya underscores the immense contradictions in Brasilia's foreign policy

From a small, home-centred cottage industry only a decade Brazil's armaments business has burgeoned. By mosaccounts, it now ranks sixth in exports worldwide, delivered to almost 40 countries on five continents. Its tanks, armoured personnel carriers, missiles, and rocket launchers are less expensive and less complex than American. French or Soviet versions and are increasingly in demand by developing and "non-aligned" nations. The Tucan single engine trainer, for example, is outselling its European competition and is considered by many experts to be the best in its field.

Brazil's weapons industry received an unexpected push when the Carter administration, citing human rights violations, ended its traditional relationship with the country. Mounting economic difficulties and a foreign debt of more than \$100 billion have made the weapons industry an important hardcurrency earner.

Exports In the process, Brazil sends one-third of its arms exports to the Middle East. Because it does not impose end-user restrictions, Brazil has become an armourer to both sides of the Gulf war. Iraq has been its biggest cus-

tomer (troop carriers, multiple

rocket launchers, bombs, and

zinc sulphate, on existing farm-

"There is no way to bring more land under cultivation," said one. Bangladesh's 11 million hectares (27 million acres) of farmland are already feeling the pressure of a growing population, increasing by 2.4 per cent a year. The government is pinning its

hopes largely on cultivating high yielding varieties of rice, the staple food of the country, and developing rice plants to withstand flood. It hopes to produce 17.5

million tonnes of foodgrains in the fiscal year which started on July 1 - more than one million tonnes up on last year. Even if that target is achieved the country will still need to import more than two million tonnes to cover domestic food needs.

While population growth is constant, agricultural production is less predictable and frequently cut by bad weather. "Much of a breakthrough in agriculture depend on the mercy of nature." Mondal said referring to the recurrent monsoon

In the last year, the govern-ment had to import more than three million tonnes of grain to cover destruction to the rice crop following the worst floods in 40 According to government

estimates, more floods in June and July swept away another 1.33 million tonnes of rice. Mondal calculated that another 12 per cent of the coun-

try's annual food output is devoured by pests or wasted during harvest and marketing. judge who last week became Burma's third leader in a month, is



Scientists working at Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute at Joydevpur, north of Dhaka, are assigned the prime role in implementing the government's plan to achieve selfsufficiency in foodgrains by 1992.

Brazil's armaments business growing

other ordnance), but Iran's arsenal also boasts similar weapons, more than likely acquired through Libya. Saudi Arabia is certain to surpass the Iraqis and the Libyans; it has signed agreements to purchase the entire array offered in the Brazilian catalogue, including trainers, tanks, naval frigates and corvettes, air-to-air missiles, and a new fighter, the AMX.

There is no apparent hesitation or compunction in Brasilia about the dangers of arming both sides in a conflict that, if not checked, could involve both superpowers as active combatants. Nor do there seem to be any second thoughts about supplying weapons to countries that are involved in state-supported terrorism.

A Brazilian weapons industry catalogue notes that "Brazil abides by the principle that the sale of defence material is not a part nor an instrument of Brazilian foreign policy." A sen-ior defence official, in a recent Reuters interview, perhaps put it best: "We have a huge foreign debt and we need to export to pay interest. This is what we do.'

Arms sales are indeed an accepted way of doing business in the developed world and Brazil is certainly entitled to its market share. But when it does so at the expense of its traditions and better judgement it does neither itself nor its friends and allies any favours.

Over the course of its nearly 170 years of independence Brazil has been a close friend of the United States and a major political influence in South America.

It has conducted a non-confrontational, consensus-oriented foreign policy throughout Latin America. Brazil is a founding member of the Amazon Pact and a member of the Latin American Integration Association (AL-ADI), the Liba sub-group on the Contadora Process, and the Cartagena Group on Latin debt.

Brazil has the increasing respect of neighbouring states, which have harboured generations-old apprehension and mistrust toward it. Interestingly, it has largely refrained from selling weapons in Central and South America. Small-scale assistance programmes to Paraguay and Suriname (to counter Cuban influence), and the sale of a squadron of Tucanos to Honduras, are the extent of what easily could be a Brazilian-armed continent.

A nation with a responsible diplomatic tradition and alignment with the West cannot easily dismiss the consequences of its current arms-sales policy. Surely Brazil does not share with Iraq and Iran a desire to see a "fight to the finish" in the Gulf in which the West could wind up a strategic loser.

Burma's leaders may be robbed of dignified retreat Poland in 1980 and the Philip-

By David Storey

BANGKOK, (Reuter): The uprising against Burma's leaders has built up such momentum they may be robbed of the chance of dignified retreat, diplomats said. As hundreds of thousands of

jubilant protesters swarmed through cities and towns and public administration collapsed, even the few weeks the leaders were trying to buy seemed too "Things are moving faster

than anyone ever thought and the timetable laid down by Maung Maung may have to be scrapped," a Western ambassador said. The proposal by Maung Maung, a 63-year-old former

for an emergency party congress on Sept 12 to agree on a referendum on whether to end 26 years of one-party rule. It would be the first time a civilian single party state had been overthrown peacefully in favour of multi-party demo-

cracy, diplomats said. Raid

Many diplomats and Burmese contacted from Bangkok had reservations about an immediate switch from the rigid control of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP) into uncharted political territory.

But, as with popular movements against restrictive political systems elsewhere, including

old retired brigadier who published five open letters in the last year condemning atrocities and

pines in 1986, caution plays no part in the opposition's thinking. They think they have won half the battle, that the party is now dead. Now they want to bury the constitution," another

diplomat said. Under the 1974

constitution the BSPP is the only legitimate political force. Demonstrators on the streets ridiculed the idea of a referendum, saying the mass rallies embracing workers, students. government employees, doctors, teachers, Buddhist monks and Muslim leaders, provided the people's answer.

To judge from exuberant speeches made from makeshift bamboo-pole podiums and posters plastered on the red brick walls of the old capital, there has been little time for reflection on what might replace the BSPP. Two figures have emerged as

rallying points - prominent dissident Aung Gyi and Aung San Suu Kyi, daughter of revered national hero Aung San. --- Condemn Aung Gyi, released from jail on Thursday with 10 other political detainess, is a 70-year-

incompetence under the 26-year who stepped down last month. reception when he addressed a weeks' imprisonment in Ran-

goon's Insein iail. The rally was near the spot where the first students were shot by martial law troops in four days of mayhem starting on Aug

Although he was alongside Ne Win in the 1962 coup, Aung Gys fell out with his former mentor a year later and after years of low profile, when he built up a chain of tea shops, he has emerged a favourite of the long-suppressed

become "an animal kingdom". He accused BSPP leaders of aurning a blind eye to beating and rape of detainees. Differences Diplomats predicted possible differences between him and

In his last letter on July 19 he warned that the country could

Aung San Suu Kyi, 42, who has been living in Oxford, England but whose family name, in the words of one diplomat, "is "Aung Gyi is a successful private sector businessman. She, more like her father, is an ideal-

resident who monitors political "To a certain extent they are on different sets of political

commented a Rangoon

mon between them." he added. The two were due to share a platform during a massive rally on Friday near the towering:

By Jonathan Sharp JOHANNESBURG, (Reuter): Conducting an interview with Simon Hamilton, marketing director of a small South African company called Suppression Technology Systems, is difficult because his telephone rings con-

stantly, wrecking conversation. The callers are customers, actual or potential, for the company's range of black, liquidfilled, rubber cushions.

Technically known inhibitors, the cushions, when placed on top of limpet mines. hand grenades or small bombs, drastically reduce their blast, according to the company's

promotional literature.
"We are taking orders left, right and centre. We are inundated," said Hamilton, between taking calls. Demand for the inhibitors soared when South Africa's state-run television aired a short

item last month showing the effects of bomb blasts with and without the inhibitors in place. Attacks A spate of bomb attacks in white-populated neighbour-hoods of South African cities, blamed by Pretoria on the African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla movement figh-

On Aug 13 a Soviet-made limpet mine blew up in a crowded shopping arcade in the exclusive Johannesbourg suburb of Hyde

Casualties were low — three

ting to end white rule, has also

people were injured, including a black security guard — but could have been far higher if the mine had not been spotted. Many peo-ple in the immediate vicinity were evacuated before it blew up. Damage was considerable.

Hamilton's company busily tells customers that if the inhibitor had been put on the limpet mine before it blew up, damage would have been negligible. The company says the inhibitor is easier to deploy and is

far cheaper than robots used in

Europe and Israel, for example,

The drawback is that someone has to pluck up the nerve to place the cushion on the bomb, not knowing when it is timed to

to detonate bombs.

He was given a tumultuous big rally in the working class dis-Shwedagon pagoda where Aung San also addressed political trict of Myenigone hours after being freed from nearly four

Bomb blasts are

The August 13 blast was grist to those white South Africans who believe the ANC, contrary to its stated policy of concentrating on military and police targets, is turning against "soft"

suburbs. The attack also underlined what outsiders see as an amazing lack of security consciousness among whites.

civilian targets in the white

Unlike at other South African shopping centres where guards check shoppers' parcels and bags at least cursorily for weapons and bombs, there were no visible precautions at the Hyde Park

But attitudes are changing, Hamilton said. "The threat is no

Toulon, France.

good news for some longer something that happens

to somebody else. It has now

been demonstrated that this

could happen to me and my family. The inhibitors, now being produced at the rate of 1,000 a month, come in several sizes: A small round one, price 250 rand (\$100), designed to smother hand grenades, a larger model (675 rand) for the oblong limpet mines which are a favourite ANC weapon, and finally a jumbo version (7,500 rand) for parcel and

suitcase bombs. The inhibitor is made of a rubber compound filled with a liquid containing an additive imported from the United States, one of many countries which have

shown interest in the device. **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1532 - Suleiman I, Sultan of Turkey, ravages Carinthia and Croatia.

1574 — Treaty of Bristol settles commercial disputes between English and Spanish merchants. 1619 — Gabor Bethlen of Transylvania invades Hungary 1640 — Scots defeat British force at Newburn-on-Tyne. 1793 — British force under Admiral Alexander Hood occupies

1833 — British parliament bans slavery throughout British empire.
1848 — Boers are defeated at Boomplatz by British forces and retire across Vaal River, thus insuring Orange River

1849 — Venice, Italy, submits to Austria after long siege. 1879 — British troops capture Cetywayo in Zulu war with Africa.

1910 — Montenegro is proclaimed independent kingdom under Nicholas I. 1928 — All-party congress at Lucknow, India, votes for dominion status within British empire.

1943 — Japanese resistance ends on Island of New Georgia in the Solomons during World War II. 1973 — Earthquake hits area southwest of Mexico City, killing 500 people and injuring 1,000 others.

1975 — France flies troops and police to its Mediterranean island of Corsica to quell demonstrations for autonomy:

1986 — Bolivian government imposes nationwide state of siege in response to march to La Paz by about 7,000 miners opposed

1987 — Leftist rebels in El Salvador propose five-day ceaselire in September in their almost 8-year-old war against US-sup-

Dehydration one of the prime causes of heat stroke

Take the heat off vigorous exercise

According to the American College of Sports Medicine, the amount of heat produced in muscles that are exercising hard is 15 to 20 times that which is produced in muscles at rest. Even short runs can raise body temperature to the point where serious injury can occur.

By Paul Raeburn

NEW YORK (AP): Vigorous exercise such as running, bicycling or even hiking uphill in intense heat can lead to heat stroke and possibly a heart attack with few warning signs, researchers say.

The danger becomes even greater when the air contains high levels of carbon monoxide and ozone, both of which put additional stress on the heart and lungs, one of the researchers said in an interview recen-

tly.
The researchers were interviewed following the recent disclosure that two men had died after competing in races in New York's Central Park during this summer's intense US heat

"I don't think it's generally recognized that even in these short races, when you're exercising very intensely and you're not trained or acclimated, you can very quickly produce and store enough heat to kill you," said Edward Coyle, director of the Human Performance Laboratory at the University of

Texas in Austin. "They were untrained, unacclimated and they were running very intensely for their level of ability," he said.

In New York and many other parts of the country, the intense heat has often been accompanied by unusually high pollution and ozone levels.

Carbon monoxide can trigger a heart attack in exercisers who unknowingly have latent coronary artery disease, said Peter Raven, an exercise physiologist at the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine in Ft. Worth.

Ozone irritates the lungs causing the tiny airways in the lungs to shrink and decreasing the amount of breath taken in with each inhalation, Raven

said.
"We've had elite cyclists complain at very low levels of ozone that they couldn't perform anywhere near where they're used to," he said.

Exercisers should be concerned whenever the ozone level is reported to be higher than one-tenth of one part per million, Raven said.

According to the American College of Sports Medicine, the amount of heat produced in muscles that are exercising hard is 15 to 20 times that produced in muscles at rest.

Even short races can raise body temperature to the point where serious injury can occur,

the college says.
This problem is not limited to runners, but can occur with any type of exercise that involves expending a lot of energy. including brisk walking and hiking, especially uphill, Coyle

Coyle, an expert on fluid loss and replacement during exercise, said that dehydration is one of the prime causes of heat

Trouble

Unfortunately, dehydration is a difficult thing for an exerciser to be aware of, Coyle said. "It's difficult to tell that you are in danger because you don't often get sufficient warning time, or you don't get warnings

early enough." Exercisers who are seriously dehydrated will feel chilled and stop sweating, Coyle said. Their skin turns white and they will feel tingly sensations — the



Vigorous exercise in extreme heat can lead to danger with few warning signs.

hair on the back of the neck stands up.

"At that point you know you're in trouble. Stop exercising and seek some help to try to cool yourself down. Usually at that point you're not thinking very clearly, so it's important to try to get some help," Coyle

Raven noted that many exercisers will develop a headache, especially around the temples,

the first sign of impending heat

"People will have it but they tend to ignore it." he said. "And that's the danger signal." Researchers had these tips for people who want to exercise

on warm days: - Drink at least a quart of water per hour of exercise. Avoid drinks high in sugar and other carbohydrates because they stay in the stomach too

 Take a week to gradually increase your exercise programme so that you become acclimated to the heat and pollution. The body adapts to cool itself faster. The more acclimated you are, however, the more water you need.

— Exercise before 8 am or after

- Watch children carefully, because they can become overheated more easily than adults



Her metabolism problems may be a cause of obesity

By John Webb

TWO new findings in Britain may have a major impact on the age-old problem of obesity and the need to slim.

It is generally thought that obesity is the penalty of overeating, but scientists at the Dunn Nutrition Laboratory in Cambridge, eastern England, believe they have the first clear evidence that it is metabolism, not food intake, that holds the

Previous research was hampered by the fact that it focussed on people who had already become fat, making it difficult to interpret results. Methods of measuring people's daily intake of energy and their energy expenditure were not very relia-

Alan Lucas and

A new look at obesity

Is obesity the penalty of overeating? Scientists at a laboratory England believe they have the first clear evidence that it is metabolism, not food intake, that holds the key.

colleagues at the Cambridge laboratory therefore decided to investigate babies of over-weight mothers who had a very good chance of becoming overweight themselves. They gave the babies water enriched with harmless stable isotopes, heavy hydrogen or heavy oxygen, and studied the way it was lost from their bodies over the following couple of weeks. By measuring body fluids such as urine it was possible to measure how much energy the babies expended and how many calories they had consumed.
Dr Lucas commented: "We

spent a year monitoring the babies of overweight mothers. In fact, 50 per cent of them did become overweight, so we could compare them with the 50 per cent that did not, as well as with the babies of thin mothers who were unlikely to



Is he genetically programmed to be fat?

become overweight."

The most important finding

was that at three months of age, when neither group had diverged from the other in terms of body fat, the babies who were destined to become overweight had a drop in their energy expenditure although their energy intake remained the

Dr Lucas explained: "This means that the babies who became overweight were not doing so because they were eating more. It was because there was a reduction in the number of calories they burned off. This is probably one of the first very clear experiments in this area. using modern technology, which has shown that in man it is possible to become overweight not due to overeating but to a problem of metabol-

New drug may burn off excess pounds

WHATEVER, the cause of obesity it may soon be possible to burn off that unwanted fat. Tests in Scotland have shown that an experimental drug, code-named BRL 26830A, can achieve 50 per cent more weight loss than a calorie controlled

The drug, described as a new atypical beta adrenoceptor agonist, was given daily to 16 overweight volunteers, mostly women, while a similar number received a dummy drug. During the 18 weeks of the study.

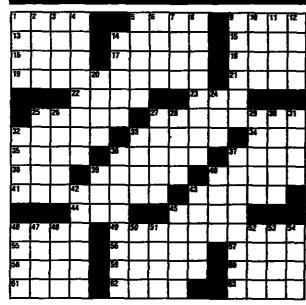
both groups were on a low fat, high fibre diet. The results showed that those on the genuine drug lost almost 6.3 kg more than those given the dummy drug.

in the past, people with weight problems were given appetite suppressing drugs, but the new treatment works by stimulating the body's metabolic rate to burn off

Dr Alan Connacher, who carried out the drug tests at Ninewells Hospital in Dundee, Scotland, explained: "When people go on diet, the metabolic rate falls but this drug increases it and burns off fat. And there is no detrimental effect on mus-

Many more tests will be necessary, however, before BRL 26830A reaches the public because aithough the resear chers know what it can achieve they do not yet fully understand how it works. Tests on rats suggest that the site of action may be skeletal muscle.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Tunisian rulers

5 Gypsies 9 Basketbal defense 13 Break 14 Sinker 15 Finished

16 — rug 17 Actress Verdugo 18 Phone 19 Expo '74 was one

21 Shiftless 22 62 Across, is one 23 Kind of cake or cart

25 Parachutes. with "out" 27 Of the Milky

32 Actress Hasso 33 Disciple 34 Actress Merkel 35 V-e-r-y mpressed 36 Guitars' kin

37 Concept 38 Brightest star in a constellation 39 Hall of Famer 40 Pickle

41 Review highlight 43 Run off 44 Part of HRH 45 Mighty mite 46 Traveler to Oz 49 Flightiess 55 Greedy

56 Hold dear 57 Trojan War site 58 Parcel out 59 Spud 60 Facility 61 Adam's

grandsön 62 Part of HOMES

28 Solar disk 29 Bulbous plant 1 Poker play 2 Saarlnen, the 30 Pointless architect 31 Sugar source 3 Selgian river 32 Pouches 33 Sound of 4 Hesitant

satisfaction 5 John who wed **Pocahontas** 36 Poet or 6 Draft status Nobelist's title 7 "The Good 37 Encourages Earth" Star 39 Gobbled up 40 Splotch

8 Catches napping 9 From Aries to Pisces 10 Roman poet

11 Actress Patricia 12 Colleague of Dashieli 14 Office furniture 20 "Me and My Girl" star

24 Sound receiv 25 Biased one 26 Meeting place of yore

51 Roast in Metz 52 Russian range 53 Kind of dive 54 Tinted

42 Site of an

45 Up ---

43 Outer space

(cornered)

46 Domesticate

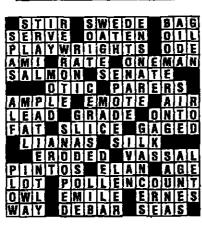
48 Josip Broz

47 Chamber

50 month

ancient wonder

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF NSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **★A108752** ♥93 ♦A106 **★**A7

The bidding has proceeded: East South West North Pass 1 + Pass Pass 2 What do you bid now?

A.—You need do no more, for the moment, than bid three spades. While partner's jump to three clubs was invitational, not forcing, your suit rebid is a one-round force. To jump would both crowd the auction and bypass three no trump, which could be your best game.

Q.2—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♦**A108752 ♥93 ♦A106 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass Pass Pass

Pass |

What action do you take? A.—You almost surely have a slam if partner has a heart control; indeed, you might even have a grand slam. To launch your investigation, make a cue-bid of five clubs. Note that, with spades as the agreed trump suit, you are not looking for a club contract but are probing for

Q.3—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **♠AO92** ♥KJ6 ♥K92 **♣OJ8** The bidding has proceeded: West North East 1 NT Pass 2 A Pass

What action do you take? A.—Your opening no trump promised a balanced hand of 16-18 points. You are minimum for such

age, so find out where

action, despite the fact that you have excellent support for partner's suit. He might have a complete bust. Trust him and pass.

Q.4-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜AQ92** ♥**KQ6** ♦**K108 ♣K109** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass 2 4 Pass

What action do you take? A .- Even though the same limits apply to your opening bid, this time you have a near maximum no trump opening with excellent support. You can show that by raising to three

spades. Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜AQ92 ⊽KJ6 ∴K92 ♣OJ8** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East

1 NT Pass 3 4 What do you bid now? A .- Despite your superb trump support, you have a minimum no trump opening bid. You can get this message across to partner by simply

Q.6-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜**AQ2 ♥KJ6 ♦K92 **♣**AJ103 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass 3 + Pass

raising to four spades.

What do you bid now? A .- This time you want to tell partner that you have good trump sup- moderate. port and a maximum no trump opening bid. You do that by making the cheapest available cue-bid; in this case, four clubs.



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







B.C.

OYNQUE



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You should allow yourself to be guided by commonsense. You will tend to be rather emotional and mpulsive, so beware. Avoid thinking too much about the past. Be



pleasant and interesting day. You will have some personal success but should not let it go to your head. Avoid committing yourself to something you will find it difficult to carry out. Be lenient.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will tend to be a little on the gloomy side, there is no need to be. You should concentrate on doing what has to be done and then relax. An old friend will be pleased to hear from you. Be cordial.

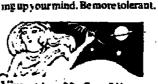


The situation is favourable and there is no need to concern yourself about something that will not happen. Avoid doing anything you feel is wrong. Try to ensure you do not do anything injurious to your



health. Be respectful.

Do not despair if progress with something you are learning is rather slow. You should not exaggerate or go to extremes. You should think carefully before ask-



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should try to take your mind off work for the day. Venus' more favourable influence will help you to sort out your emotions. You should not ignore good advice. Be more amenable.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to do something you have set your mind upon. Make sure your partner does not feel neglected or unloved. Do not do anything you do not feel is right. Be generous.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will feel a little unsure of yourself. You will be rather lacking in energy so do try to relax. Do not confuse what is with what you would like to be. Be more construc-



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You should try to take it easy today. You must not allow anything to upset your inner peace of mind. Make sure you do not ask for more than you know you are entitled to and can reasonably expect.



The prospects are good and you

will be able to spend the day relax-

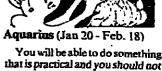
ing. A personal project should not

be put on one side. You should try

to restrain your impulses and not

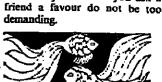
give free rein to your emotions. Be





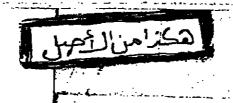
pay too much attention to your

intuitions just now. If you ask a



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will have to make sure that you do not allow your emotions to run away with you. You must avoid doing anything that could well prove injurious to your health. There is no reason to lose faith in yourself. Be more self-reliant.



SNIPPETS

Cocaine plantation discovered

BACOLOD CITY: A nine-hectare coca plantation with a cocaine laboratory believed run by Americans for an international drug syndicate was discovered on an islet off Conception town, Iloilo.

The investigator, who refused to be identified, said 1,000 fullygrown coca plants, several smaller plants, seedlings and a clandesiine laboratory were found on Agho island.

The investigator refused to name the suspects, but radio reporters at the scene identified the Americans as Tom and Terry Court of Wisconsin. They are still at large.

The investigator said four more foreign producers believed to be involved in cocaine produc-tion are under surveillance on Panay island.

The discovery of the coca plantation was the result of an intelligence operation that began in 1984, the investigator said.

The plants and laboratory were found on a hilltop on the island where people approaching could easily be spotted.



Vilma: paid her dues

Vilma bows to taxman

ACTRESS Vilma Santos yesterday paid her tax liabilities at the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) main office in Quezon City

amounting to millions of pesos.
Santos handed her payment to
BIR Commissioner Bienvenido Tan Jr. who was accompanied by Manila Regional director Felicidad Viray and head of the special invstigation team Alfredo Cercado.

Tan withheld the amount of The BIR earlier slapped Santos some P4 million in tax deficiencies.

Thousands of excited BIR employees and fans of Santos went wild trying to see the actress and get her authograph.

Santos' payment was part of the voluntary tax compliance encouraged by the government among tax payers, notably wellknown personaliteis and corporate firms being investigated by the BIR, Cercado said.

Gringo's brother arrested

TWENTY-ONE persons, two of them close relatives of dismissed Army Lt. Col. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, were arrested for illegal possession of firearms and prohibited drugs in a raid at a beerhouse in Malate. Ten drug users were also arres-

ted after allegedly holding a pot session in the middle of a street in Makati.

Honasan, a noted sportsman once dubbed as Mr Football, is a younger brother of Gringo, alleged leader of the bloody August 1987 coup. Orosa is their nephew, who had earlier been arrested by Pasay city policemen for similar charges. The two Fuentebellas are grandsons of Felix Fuentebella, former Bicol governor.

Police told newsmen they found a .22 caliber revolver from Honasan and a .38 caliber revolver from Hansen.

- Police said they also found during the raid "one flowering marijuana top, one cigarette pipe containing marijuana residue. two aluminium foils containing shabu a kind of synthetic cocaine, one aluminium foil containing shabu residue, one glass tube, and an empty plastic bag."

Police alleged that it was Lim who had supplied the group with prohibited drugs.

'Regal Baby' robbed

NEW REGAL Babyand "GMA Supershow" co-host Jean Garcia was divested of some P100,000 in eash, clothes and jewellery by unidentified robbers in Malate.

for his vicious attack on a fan Garcia told Western Police after Sunday's riotous game bet-District theft and robbery secween Great Taste and Anejo. tion probers that she was with Caidic, who sprained his her manager inside the beauty shooting arm in the incident, was also suspended one game by parlour of Reggie Regalado on Great Taste officials in a hand-Maria Orosa St., cor. Pedro Gil, Malate, when the robbery took some gesture of a pioneering effort for internal disciplinary

Recent criticism just a repeat of contemporary history

Aquino's presidential 'honeymoon' over

By Pete de Jesus

President, City Council of Manila

IN her latest TV appearances we noted faint traces of unfamiliar haggardness in President Cory's countenance.

There was detectable pain in her voice as she dealt at length on the charges levelled at her relatives. She seemed in despair that the vitriol in the criticisms against some of her kin was ultimately aimed at her.

There is no reason for despair. The President's integrity has not been directly impugned - and the mass of our people still accept the invulnerability of her integrity in the face of whatever her enemies may contrive to den-

Whatever is happening now is just a repeat of contemporary history. A new President's "honeymoon" with other leaders in and out of government, especially those in the opposition, usually holds for only a year. After which the President is said to be fair game in the headhunting proclivities of political

EVERY Sunday at 11 a.m., Ch. 2 telecasts Overseas Unlimited, a

programme on various matters

relevant to Filipino workers

Hosted by TV Patrol's Noli de

Castro and Angelique Lazo, the

show is presented with the same

variety and briskness that

The programme provides a

Reportage of news items

related to overseas workers; peso

exchange rates; tips on applying

for work abroad; a feature on

workers' families in the Philip-

pines; telephone calls to workers

abroad; listings of legal and

illegal recruiters; a Viewer's Club

for possible job placements; con-tests for Filipino entertainers; a

forum for complaints against

recruiters; a POEA action team

in the studio; and "Kumusta-

Sidelights

The hosts are competent and

caring, and there is the sense that

the programme is really bent on

improving the lot of our overseas

The programme is also full of

"human" sidelights: In a recent

A P10.8 million livelihood programme for economically dislocated Filipino overseas

contract workers (OCWs) has

been approved by President

Aquino, making it possible for the Department of Labour and

Employment (DOLE) to start

its implementation next month,

Labour Secretary Franklin M.

Drilon said Aquino had approved the P10.8-million

livelihood fund proposed by

the Overseas Workers Welfare

Administration (OWWA) for

lending to returning OCWs on

GREAT Taste defied the odds

last week to stun Purefoods, 127-

112, and gained a new lease on life in the PBA All-Filipino at the

Veteran Atoy Co played the role of take-charge guy as he powered the embattled Milk Masters to an all-important vic-

tory that insured their continued

stay in the fight for a finals slot.

Isaac and Sonny Jaworski, beat

San Miguel Beer in the second

game, 122-111, for its ninth vic-

tory and sole possession of

Co scored a game-high 35

points in a 43-minute exposure

as Great Taste plucked its

seventh victory in 15 games while

snapping a five-game losing

But victory did not come that

The Milk Masters, already

smarting from an all-time high of

P42,000 in fines, saw Allan

Caidic yet absorb a stinging fine

of P10,000 — coming no less

from Great Taste management

second place.

Anejo Rum 65, starring Leo

Drilon said.

lecast, a young woman went to

workers and their dependents.

han" galore.

real public service with its great

range of features and portions:

characterizes TV Patrol.

abroad.

President Quirino had his share of brick-bats hurled by his enemies, including that one on a golden" bed pan. President Magsaysay, despite his vaunted integrity, was not spared denunciation by partisan critics. And so was President Macapagal, the "Incorrigible Idealist," despite his simple ways and disdain for extravagance and ostentations. American President Abraham Lincoln whose honesty no one could challenge was not only pilloried by vocal critics including Horace Greeley, editor of the New York Tribune - but

in editorials and cartoons. Yet, in the reckoning of history, their ultimate worth stood out from the rubble of the criticisms and they are now remembered for their authentic

was also made the butt of ridicule

What strikes us as curious in the case of President Aquino is the fact that she seems alone in answering accusations against her administration. In past administrations, whenever the President was attacked, you

A real life Filipino soap opera

the studio to place a call to her

husband, an architect working in

Qatar. They asked each other

about the letters they had

received and the wife said that she had received "letters 74, 75

and 76," while the husband con-

firmed that he had received "let-

avowals of love and missing each

other, intimate and heartwarm-

ing declarations that are

"uniquely Filipino," specially on

An insight into the operations

a public medium like television.

of recruiting agencies was

provided by the announcement

that Garantisadong Trabaho, the show's listing of jobs, was being temporarily discontinued

because the agencies charged more than the P5,000 legal limit

in another phone conversa-

tion, a father complained to his

son abroad that a relative whose

loan he had guaranteed had not

paid up, and the old man's

properties were about to be held

and intimate sharing of details

regarding finances, as the TV

audience intently worried and

empathized away. A Filipino

easier terms so that they could find other sources of income

before the money they have

saved from working abroad is

"The President is aware of

some returning OCWs who

have not been productive upon

their return to the country due

to the lack of livelihood oppor-

tunities and technical informa-

He said implementation of the livelihood programme

starts in September as soon as

the initial amount of

PBA All-Filipino Conference

Great Taste stun Purefoods

Caidic's suspension all the

more reduced the Great Taste

lineup to just nine as point-guard

Alfredo Jarencio was nursing a

sprained ankle he suffered dur-

ing Sunday's game that saw the ejection of Milk Masters Abe

King, Dennis Abbatuan and

Sonny Cabatu and Anejo's

Dante Gonzalgo for figuring in a

"I told the boys, 'Never mind if

we lose for as long as you play

Dalupan said. "Pangit naman

iyong ganito ang sitwasyon

In a related development, the

1) Complaints by anybody

PBA board of governors held an

emergency meeting and agreed

other than the team captain will not be entertained. Clarifica-

tions with the referees can only be

done by the team captain during

2) Only the head coach may

approach Narciso Bernardo.

head of the technical committee,

referee when play is on may earn

3) Any player approaching the

The teams were informed of

these developments only before

the start of the games and Purefoods coach Cris Calilan said: "Parang amateur. Biglang

to reinstate three PBA rules:

tapos tatamadtamad pa kami."

your best. We owe it to the fans,"

measures for ballclubs.

fistfight.

timeouts.

a technical.

during timeouts.

tion," Drilon said.

Aquino approves livelihood

plan for overseas workers

Tears again from the father,

for job placements.

in escrow.

There were tears and repeated

ter 96" from his spouse.



riolent retribution

would immediately hear a chorus of voices of cabinet members, senators and congressmen defending the President. Why the timidity now?

There seems to be a dearth of those choral voices nowadays.

The Bantay Bahay feature on

workers' relatives was on the seven daughters left behind by a

father and mother who were both

The children were living in a

new house financed by their

parents' earnings, but they obviously missed their parents

and were unhappy about having to fend for themselves in a

sociological studies, the feature

dramatized the sacrifice that

workers and their families make.

and confronted the viewer with

the immeasurable loss experien-

ced by families that are torn

apart by the necessity of making

The Mga Sikat portion

focused on a female imperson-

ator who regaled (shocked?) the

audience with his brassy, sassy

patter about his life and par-

The grand finals of the show's

contest for dance groups was held that day. Some of the groups

inadvertently typified the me-

diocre choreography, de-nu-

mero dancing and outre cos-tumes that characterise our

dance groups performing both

P6,480,000 is released by the National Livelihood Support

Fund (NLSF), formerly the Bagong Kilusang Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran (BKKK) under

Under the NLSF-OWWA

agreement, the Land Bank of

the Philippines shall release the

funds to the current account of the OWWA-REPROEM to be

used mainly to finance the

livelihood project of intended

carried out nationwide on the

nahirapan mag-adjust ang mga bata."

Great Taste built 18-point bubbles twice, the last at 116-98,

4:36 to go, behind an inspired game with King and Philip Cezar

providing the big back-up for

Purefoods played listlessly and this can be gleaned from its awful 43 per cent shooting from

the field, converting only 47 out

to 10-5 but are still on top of the

Individual scores:
FIRST GAME
GREATTASTE 127—Co 35, Tusadies
20, Cezar 18, King 16, Santos 12, Cristohal
5, Abbatuan 5, Robies 4, Cabatn 2.
PUREFOODS 112—Lastimosa 27,
Marquez 18, Codinera 16, Fernandez 13,
Solis 10, Patrimonio 10, Israel 7, Tanuan 6,
Generao 5, Capacio 0.
Quarters: 36-20, 64-50, 98-82, 127-112.
Refs: A Bartolome, E. de Leon, L.
Varela.

SECOND GAME

ANEJO 122 — Ampalayo 29, Issac 27, Jaworski 23, Mastarii 14, Gonzalgo 14, Loyzaga 6, Ducut 5, Salazar 2, Codinera 2,

District 0, Latoža 0,

SAN MiGUEL 111 — Reyes 28, Lim

21, Guidaben 20, Brown 19, Teng 12,
Calma 4, Graves 2, Dignadice 2, Almario 2,
Cai 1, Pumaren 0, Yuni 0,
Quarters 32-30, 59-52, 91-80, 122-111,
Refs: H. Ledesun, E. Bayais, R. Himes.

The loss dropped the Hotdogs

of 108 attempts.

Distrito 0. Latoza 0.

heap. Individual scores:

The programme will be

beneficiaries.

the Office of the President.

ticular performance style.

working in Indonesia.

parent-less family.

money abroad.

More than a

Apart from the President herself, you find only a handful in her inner circle of officials fending off criticisms

The President's speechwriters prepare for her well written specches which are remembered more for their well-balanced sentences and rhythmic phrases than anything else.

The lack of men and women rising in her defence speaks a lot about what is perceived as the President's inability to make her supporters "rally to the flag" in critical times. Bahala siya sa sarili niya, seems to be idea, insofar as some of her alleged friends are concerned.

Another notable thing in this administration is that most of the noise now about graft in the government are created by the new "recruits," the chamelons, who were once lackeys of Marcos cronies. How they got into the Cory administration in so short a time provides a marvellous study in infiltration. Or is it a case of those in power not knowing any better? These newcomers could barely be expected to rise in the President's defence, what fraction of their loyalty to Cory and to the nabobs of the past regime still awaiting to be quantified.

For sure, the attacks on her will escalate in intensity and virulence as the 1992 election nears. Many more will criticise here; any Tom, Dick and Harry will speak out in derogation of her, encouraged by the lack of fear of retribution from a woman President not noted for violent means in dealing with detractors. Her ability or lack of it to take all in strike will be a measure of a leader's capability to govern under severe pressure.

Inveterate critics claim that there is no difference at all between her administration and that of the former dictator. This is what riles and hurts most. For it conveniently ignores the major transformations especially in the Filipino spirit since EDSA. Oh yes, there is a difference. At

least President Aquino will not wilfully allow the rape of democracy and the plunder of the nation's wealth. Therein lies the assurance that no matter what her faults are the Republic

Filipino workers lack protection

LABOUR Secretary Franklin Drilon admitted recently his department's inability to fully protect the rights of 2.5 million Filipino workers abroad due to "lack of facilities that will enable us to monitor" the workers'

Drilon made this admission before congressmen during the question hour where he discussed the country's industrial peace condition and their efforts to generate overseas employment for Filipino workers.

Asked by Rep. Antonio Abaya (KBL, Isabela) how many Filipino workers were incarcerated and beheaded in foreign countries, Drilon instead

referred the lawmaker to the foreign affairs department for the needed statistics.

He said the Department of Labour and Employment coordinates with the foreign office to monitor cases involving Filipino workers overseas.

Drilon added that bilateral agreements with foreign countries will enable DOLE to enforce the provisions of every overseas worker's contracts.

On this, Abaya proposed the formulation of a comprehensive bilateral agreement that will serve as a pro forma contract between the Philippines and any country that imports Filipino



A pilgrimage to detention

UNSCRUPULOUS labour recruiters have started to involve a

trip as holy as a pilgrimage to Medjugorje. Yugoslavia, in schemes to get illegal Filipino workers to Italy.

This surfaced after eight Filipino Medjugorje "pilgrims" were recently arrested and jailed in Yugoslavia for illegally crossing the Yugoslav and Italian border.
A Yugoslav court fined the eight 215,000 Yugoslav dinars for

the offense. They are now staying in a pension in Zagreb while waiting for their return tickets to Manila. On the pretext of touring Medjugorje, where apparitions and miracles by the Blessed Virgin have been reported, the eight

paid \$2,000 to Yugoslav tourist guides to take them to the border, according to Filipino Consul Danilo Ibayan. Ibayan, in a report to the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), identified the eight as: Estelita

Aguilar, 37 of Nueva Ecija; Felicidad Alimagno, 38 of Laguna; Jesus Bautista, 43 of Nueva Ecija; Rommie Belena, 26 of Laguna; Lilibeth Cruz, 23, of Taguig, Metro Manila: Conrado Demijer, 23, of Laguna; Marisol Landicho. 22, of Batangas; and Potenciano Mandocdoc, 42 of. Laguna The Filipinos were caught before they could cross the border

as some of them acted suspiciously, Ibayan said. According to a Yugoslav soldier who testified in court, some

of them were sitting amid bushes near a house for about 10 minutes before heading for the border.

When questioned further, the Filipinos admitted that their

return tickets were being held by a certain Julie Michael Zinn. a Filipina married to a West German In his report, Ibayan said he suspects that a syndicate is

behind this attempt Ibayan called for an immediate investigation of the case.

British TV documentary throws new light on confidence trickster

Elizalde's hoax of the century

By June Southworth

were a beautiful people with no words for enemy or war in their unique language.

Artless and innocent young girls bathed in pools under the waterfalls while lithe young men scampered up saplings and swung Tarzan-like through the lush leaf canopy wearing nothing but a loincloth made from orchid leaves.

Mothers serenely nursed their babies while the men busied themselves with primitive stone axes. As night fell they all gathered around the fires lit in their caves to share a meal of beetles and frogs.

Into this dream world came Dafal - nicknamed The Bird — a local hunter leading a film crew from the National Geographic, the most pres-tigious name in the media. With them came the Tasaday tribe's discoverer, Manda Elizalde, the man they called God.

It was 1971 and the scene beggared belief. The National Geographic lost no time in announcing that it had found the last Stone Age tribe in the world living on the remote island of Mindanao, 600 miles south-east of Manila in the Philippines.

A whole new tribe of hardheaded television crews and awestruck anthropologists des-cended from Manda Elizalde's personal helicopter to record the daily life of the people time

The National Geographic ran a cover page story marvell-ing at them "huddled deep in the cave by fires where roots bake and leaf-wrapped tadpoles steam' ... 'leaf-skirted, bare-breasted, shapely young women knelt shyly beside us, smiling briefly in response to a light caress' ... 'a child clings to its mother, reflecting the affection that permeates all Tasaday

Barely three years later, Elizalde shut the door on the world again and sealed off the

Excited

The tribe was listed in the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Sociologists had not been so excited since Margaret Mead's Coming of Age in Samoa. But like that anthropologist's idyll of the South Sea natives, accepted for 50 years as proof of nurture over nature, going back to the source produced quite a different picture.

Last year, a film crew from Central Television in the UK infiltrated guerrilla country to



Elizalde: made a monkey of anthropologists

pay a return visit to the Tasaday. The result is a remarkable documentary called Scandal Of The Lost Tribe. Men and women recognisable from the original media coverage were found living in ordinary native huts, raising normal crops, wearing tatty Tshirts and frayed jeans.

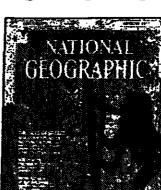
Had they been exposed too often to Western civilization? Had their way of life been lost forever? Had they come out of the caves for the last time?

No. but they had discovered shame the shame of taking part in the biggest hoax since the discovery of Piltdown Man. A mixture of two wellknown tribes, they had never lived in caves. Every time visitors came they had left their

buts, taken off their clothes and played elaborate charades in the caves. Their Stone Age tools were pebbles they picked out of the stream. They had done it for bribes that never materialised. promised by the agents of the man they were told was The Bringer of Good Fortune.

Top investigative reporter Philip Tibenham built up an amazing dossier on Manuel Elizalde Jnr, the Taker of Tribal Maidens.

Manda Elizalde was the



The 'discovery' made the front page of National Geographic magazine

millionaire playboy heir to an ancient Philippines dynasty going back to the Spanish conquest. The family's business interests were basic — mining. timber, guns and gold. His American-born mother sent him to Harvard. He was 34 when he made his 'discovery' of the Tasaday. Corrept

As a member of the ruling clique in the utterly corrupt society of the Philippines, he regularly attended parties on the Presidential yacht. Imelda Marcos, from a poor family herself, thought he had Class, and persuaded the President to appoint Manda - his father's pei name for him - as Presidential Assistant for Tribal Minorities.

With that respectable cover, he set about casting his spell of money and power over the naive people of two absolutely ordinary local tribes.

The mountain that was home to his 'Stone Age' tribe was sealed off by his own private army, and visits were stagemanaged and controlled with all the cunning and imagination of a supreme confidence trickster.

It was local missionaries who tipped off a Swiss journalist that neolithic man was not alive



Elizalde's 'cavemen': participated in elaborate charades for money

When Philip Tibenham went told a strange tale of the goingson in bungalows behind the wrought iron gates of Elizalde's sumptuous White Plains man-

sion in Manila. Young girls were often removed from their families to be 'educated' there, but the missionary claimed that Elizalde had them examined by a doctor on his boat to check if they were virgins before whisking them off to his heavily guarded mansion. Their 'educational scholarships' had such noncurricular activities as being offered to influential business-

But the bubble burst for Elizalde when the Marcos regime collapsed. He fled the

country with \$55million. Today his whereabouts are uncertain.

Hoax

John Edwards, producer of Scandal, is convinced that fame was Elizalde's prime motive in perpetrating the hoax that once again made a monkey of the anthropologists.

"He was portrayed as a saviour to his people by the film

"People were easy enough to fool. The National Geographic had given him their seal of approval. NBC paid a million pesos to the great saviour to film there.

'The essence of a good conman is having an audience that wants to believe. A part of me wanted to believe it wasn't a hoax. The people were utter pawhs, the real victims. The anthropologists wanted to believe in them and it just escalated."

Philip Tibenham recalls: "I still can't explain the hold Elizalde had over those people. He didn't look like a saviour to me. He looked sleazy. The media man who first reported the discovery of these people to the world was an American journalist who had just come out of the war in Vietnam. No wonder he wanted to believe in -

this idyllic tribe." They agree that the tribesmen they found had been deeply hurt by the deception. They did, indeed, know words

for war and enemy. As the camera pans from face to face of the remnants of that lost tribe the sad disillusion ment is in their eyes.

"We did as we were told." says one. "He promised to help us. Just look around. We got

Courtesy: Daily Mail

AIDS: **owners** panic

By Suzanne Lowry

A SENSATIONAL magazine article about cats and AIDS has led to panic among pet owners in France and brought protests from Brigitte Bardot and animal protection societies.

Since the publication of the article, SPA, the Society for the Protection of Animals, has noticed an alarming increase in the number of cats abandoned in the streets, on motorways and on rubbish tips. France's 70 animal refuges are reporting an influx of cats. One, at Gen-

nevilliers, just outside Paris, took in 40 in a day.

The article appeared in last week's issue of the mass circulation magazine VSD which had a cover with a picture of a cat's face over the caption: "AIDS — cats too. Thirty per cent in France are already infected."

there photographs of cats on surgical drips and injected with vaccine A double-page spread showed only a pair of green cat's eyes in black fur with the headline: Our cats sick with AIDS."

Posters advertising the magazine seem to have done most to alarm cat-owners.

"People saw the poster and took fright. They didn't even read the article, but just put their animals out," the SPA said yesterday. The numbers dumped by their owners could not be accounted for by the seasonal increase caused by

holidays, a spokesman added.
The SPA, the Brigitte Bardot Foundation and the CNPA (National Council for the Protection of Animals) jointly brought a legal complaint against VSD, but it was not

Space

The three groups also asked for equal space in VSD to reply to the first article, which, in the text, made clear that so-called feline AIDS could not infect humans. The request was ignored, so Mile Bardot, an ardent campaigner for animal welfare, took her talents to another publication.

Yesterday the magazine Jours de France appeared with a picture of her cuddling a tabby on the cover, with the declaration: "Cats do not have AIDS."

Inside there were more pictures of Mile Bardot and feline

friends.
"I think it is appalling that things are going, little by little, back to the Middle Ages," she is quoted as saying from her

retreat in Normandy. "Then cats were persecuted for religious reasons (they were accused of witchcraft]. We must have it on our conscience that nowadays they are more and more pursued and decimated, by wickedness, by stupidity, for profit, for personal conven-

ience. "This absurd rumour has given carte blanche to those who hunt them down."
With dark hints about

opportunities for the cheap fur trade and vivisectionists, Mlle Bardot added that she and the other organisations would appeal against the legal ruling if public anxiety had not quietened by September and if catsarecontinuing to pay with their lives for this stupid rumour."

In France a healthy stray or abandoned cat is kept for eight days before being put down. What is usually referred to as feline AIDS is a form of leukaemia.

"youth sports burnout"?

escape the situation.

FAMILY DOCTOR

OUESTION: My husband says there's no

such thing and that our son is just lazy. The coach has another term for it. What is

ANSWER: Although for most children

involvement in sports provides an oppor-

tunity to have fun and learn new skills, for

some youngsters the sports environment

can have a negative effect causing low self-

It is important to recognize early signs of

competitive stress that can lead to "bur-

nout" - loss of energy and enthusiasm for

sports. The child no longer has fun, becomes overwhelmed by the demands and seeks to

Symptoms include signs of agitation such

as sleep disturbances, skin rashes, nausea

headaches and muscle rigidity. Signs of

depression are lack of energy, sadness,

frequent illness, and a loss of interest in

training and competing. These conditions

make the child more susceptible to injury

because injury provides a socially accepta-

Burnout often comes from excessive pres-

sure exerted by adults to push the youth to

win or excel. The parents or coaches are

ble way to escape the pressure.

esteem, depression and anxiety.

Man vs tiger: the battle continues

By Duff Hart-Davis

PROJECT TIGER - launched by India with great fanfare in 1973 to save the species from extinction — has suc-ceeded in reversing the decline of the greatest predator on

declared, and the population is said to have risen from 1.800 to more than 4,000.

But has the rescue operation been too successful? A serious outbreak of man-eating in the north suggests that there are

north suggests that there are now too many tigers for the space available.
Yet official figures are vigorously disputed by the leading Indian naturalist. Arjan Singh.
A stocky powerful bachelor of 71, Billy Arjan Singh lives in Uttar Pradesh, just outside the Dudhwa National Park, which was formally inaugurated in 1977, largely through his own passionate advocacy. passionate advocacy.

It was he who suggested in 1972 that the tiger should become India's national animal, and he has played a leading role in the crusade, though preferring to remain independent, a free-lance wildlife warden.

Widely read, and full of selfdeprecating jokes, he is deceptively gentle in conversation; but when it comes to protecting igers, he is ferocity personified. He maintains that Project Tiger has gone far less well than officials claim and is heading for disaster.

He concedes that in its first few years, the number of tigers in India recovered substantially, but believes that euphoria then left fact

"A park with 60 tigers one year would have 64 the next, then 69 and so on," he says. "An increase became a status symbol." Thus the official total for the 190 square miles of forest at Dudhwa leapt from 51 in 1979 to 85 last year — whereas the true total, Singh believes, is under half that.

Since 1973 when the tiger conservation policy was launched by India, the population is said to have risen from 1,800 to more than 4,000. But has the policy been too successful? A serious outbreak of man-eating tigers in the North suggest that there are now too many tigers for comfort. Arjun Singh, a leading Indian naturalist, disputes the figures.



Arjun Singh: his dedication and honesty have made him highly mpopular with officialdom

Still worse, in his view, is the fact that villagers round the fringes of the park are striking back against the tigers, which take their cattle and, with increasing frequency, kill

At first these locals were inhibited by the harsh penalties announced in the Wildlife Act. Now (says Singh) they have realised that the Forest Department rarely implements the laws and connives at the predators' destruction.

"The result is that tigers are being slaughtered by every possible means - shot, poisoned, electrocuted and blown up by home-made bombs when they return to a kill."

It is hardly surprising that villagers retaliate, for in Singh's district of North Kheri alone 200 people have been killed in the past 10 years, and there is no doubt that the man-eating will continue. The reasons are compiex but clear.

Foremost is the inexorable build-up of India's human population. Increasing at 3 per cent a year, the total has now passed 800 million.

At Dudhwa, as elsewhere, people settle on the fringes of the forest, drawn by the search for farmland and by the fact that anyone living within three miles of the park boundary has

a traditional right to cut forage, firewood and thatching materials in the forest. At Independence in 1947, there were 21 tribal villages within three miles of the southern boundary. Now there are 84.

Worse

Matters are made worse by the government's policy of encouraging farmers to grow sugar cane: the tall, cool stands of cane have created an extra habitat for tigers outside the park. At the same time, poachers have drastically reduced the deer and wild pig on which the tigers prey.
All this has thrown men and

tigers into involuntarily confrontation — and it is sudden meetings in and around the sugar cane, or on the edges of the forest that have led to most of the deaths. As Singh says: 'The combination of less prey, more people and shared living space is a recipe for disaster.

He blames the present debacle squarely on the incom-petence and idleness of wildlife officials, many of whom, he claims, have no interest in conservation and regard a posting to wildlife - rather than to the commercial side of the Forest Department, in which lucrative fiddles can be engineered — as a penal sentence.

Dedication

For the immediate future, be is calling for the creation of buffer zones round the park, in which only low crops like wheat or barley may be grown, so that tigers will not lie up in them; and he believes that in the long term the only way of obtaining proper wildlife management is to split the Forest Department. whose structure survives from the days of the Raj, into two, establishing a separate con-servation branch. In this way, he believes, men and tigers could be kept apart, and coexist without friction.

Meanwhile his dedication and honesty have made him highly unpopular, not only with officials, but also with local people—especially since, last year, he went to court and took out a stay order to stop the

The Indian tiger: being saved from extinction

ewood from the park.
Official hostility came to a head last Christmas, when the Park Director arrived unannounced at his home, leading a small army, whose support force included three elephants, to smash the observation platform from which he has watched tigers for 25 years.

excessive extraction of fir-

nothing but a stick. He is perfectly prepared to shoot a proven man-eater — and indeed has killed several. Next day another party came to demolish the bridge over the river connecting his land with the park's. In despair, he Most tigers, however, he counts as his friends; and he

him and Project Tiger strong support). He subsequently removed the Park Director. Singh prowls the jungle behind his home armed with

sought the help of Rajiv Gan-

dhi (whose mother had given

fights for them tenaciously

because he believes that, with-

out enthusiasts such as himself.

they will go under, smothered

by sheer weight of people.

Ivory price rise sounds death knell for African elephants

The killing fields of Africa

By Robert Powell

NAIROBI, (Reuter): The soaring price of ivory could be soun-ding the death knell for the African elephant.

More sharply than the alarm calls of environmentalists, more visibly than the despair of game wardens losing the bush war against poachers, the price

legitimate, part-illegai market signals the plight of the largest creature on land.

In 1971, an average five kg (11 pound) elephant tusk would have sold for less than \$50.

Today it is worth \$1,000, as much as a senior Tanzanian game warden earns in one year, several times the annual income

COMPETITIVE STRESS CAN LEAD TO YOUTH SPORTS BURNOUT

which is now.



A baby elephant is shot to death by an arrow while his mother

likely to criticize the child's performance

rather than be supportive. They may give

inconsistent messages, such as saying that

winning isn't everything and then express-

ing anger when the child loses. Adults who

are always hovering and overprotecting may cause the child to panic in competition.

nout is to prevent it. Adults need to de-

emphasize winning, and instead encourage

development of skills. Find ways to

encourage improvement and effort. Try to

match the child's ability with the sports

environment — being on the "top" team may be a mistake for a child who is not as

Be careful to have realistic expectations

and goals for the child. Create opportunities

for children to feel successful, such as lower-

ing the rims in basketball or setting up small

Fun-oriented competition can begin at

any age, but as a general rule, a child is not

ready for intense competition and training

until about age 14. Let the child play a variety of sports to maintain interest and develop skills.

skilled as the other children.

playing fields in soccer.

The best way to handle youth sports bur-

This spectacular price leaf does not represent a current shortage. There has been no significant increase in world demand and the price of carved ivory has not risen anything like as steeply.

More and better-armed poa-

chers, spurred on by the higher prices and using chain saws to hack the tusks free, have been slaughtering the herds faster than ever before - killing about half of Africa's elephants in a decade and actually increasing the supply of ivory in world markets.

Ian Parker, a Kenya-based elephant expert who has worked as a consultant for both ivory dealers and conservation groups, estimates that about 400 tonnes of ivory have been shipped out of Africa in the last two years — representing per-haps 150,000 dead elephants.

Decline The price rise, Parker things, means that the elephant's rapid decline is prompting people in Africa and the Far East to speculate in ivory as a vanishing commodity.

Conservationist estimate

that 800,000 to a million elephants have been slaughtered and Central Africa.

Africa's remaining elephant population is estimated at anything from 700,000 to over one million. Most of the surviving animals are concentrated in the dense equatorial forests of Zaire, Congo and Gabon.

The decline however has not affected South Africa and Zimbabwe, where elephants are confined to well-guarded national parks and reserve

The governments of these countries cull their elephant populations to keep them in check and profits from the sale of tusks and skins are ploughed back into conservation activities.

Conservationists recognise that elephants and other large game animals are fighting a losing battle for living space against Africa's human population which doubles in size every 18 years.

But they attribute the upsurge in poaching of the last 20 years to other factors, particularly the rapid increase in the price of ivory at a time of economic crisis throughout

David Weston, another Kenya-based elephant expert, says rebellions and civil wars have also encouraged poach-

Poachers who 10 or 15 years ago hunted elephants with bows and arrows are now mowing them down with automatic

Roberto Zolho, the head of Mozambique's wildlife depart-ment, said poaching by rebels of the Mozambique national resistance had reduced the country's elephant population to less than 17,000 from nearly



A poacher takes aim at an elephant, having already killed several around him.

55,000 a decade ago. Zolho said most of the 60 tonnes of ivory which Mozambique sold last year was cap-tured from the rebels.

But ivory traders in East Africa said at least 10 tonnes of the ivory shipped out of Mozambique last year was smuggled there from Burundi and legitimised by corrupt government officials as Mozambique ivory. Burundi — which has no ele-

phants of its own — was until recently the main marketing centre in Africa for poached and stolen ivory.

Ban

When President Pierre Buyoya slapped a ban on ivory trading in November last year there were 20,400 trisks in the country awaiting shipment.
The Burundian government

is still deciding what to do with this 110-tonne stock of ivory which, according to local traders, was recently moved to a military camp for safekeep-

The Convention on Inter-

national Trade in Endangered Species of wild flora and fauna (CITES) is supposed to mon-itor the world's legitimate ivory trade and make sure that poached tusks are not bought by

consumer countries. But conservationists say the Swiss-based organisation has a staff of only 14 and is largely inffective. Several environmental

groups in Europe and the

United States are calling for a total ban on the world ivory trade to try and preserve Africa's remaining elephants. But many Africa-based experts, such as Parker and

Weston, say a blanket ban would be inffective and would only drive the ivory trade completely underground. Weston points out that an

existing world ban on trade in rhino horn has singularly failed to protect the species.

He argues that the ivory trade should be controlled and regulated by African governments in such a way that it becomes an important source of government revenue and

makes the elephant worth preserving.
Above all, Weston wants the

marketing of ivory to be done openly through auctions so that corrupt officials will find it more difficult to sell poached tusks on the side.

The potential value of the ivory trade to Africa is 120 to 150 million dollars a year. The whole of Africa's ivory, if used sensibly, could be used to fund the whole of the continent's conservation activities." he

Parker also says the ivory trade should remain legal and that it should be made more transparent and easy to regulate. But he believes the only future for elephants is within well protected national parks where sufficient money can be spent to protect them

from poaching. "The key to conserving elephants is adequate finance for Africa's national parks. The present widely reported failures stem primarily from chronic underfunding." he says in a paper to be published shortly.

By Smith

ANDY CAPP







reach levels in excess of 150 degrees. Just think what that does to medicines you have stored in the compartment! The chemical compounds can break down, losing their potency and beneficial effect. If you must keep medicines in your car, Seymour suggests that you piace them in insulated containers, shielded from direct sunlight.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, Inc.

Back off. Dad, and give the kid a chance. Listen to the coach. If you and your child maintain a healthy attitude and reasonable

perspective, sports can help strengthen and

preserve the family, promote individual growth and provide a lot of fun.

ACROSS MY DESK: Actually, I read

this bit of information sometime ago in the

Journal of the American Medical Associa-

tion, but I was saving it for the proper time,

With hot weather covering a good part of our country, the advice offered by Dr

Richard Seymour of Visalia, Calif., is both

timely and of great importance. Seymour noted that temperatures in the glove com-

partment of your car can be as much as 50

degrees higher than the outside air and may

BUSINESS & FINANCE

ಿಷbroto and Sheikh Ali discuss ways to protect oil prices

PEC urged to stick to output quotas

EC Secretary-General Dr proto met vesterday with Oil onister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa. arthe two and half hour meet, Listoto told KUNA that he disseed ways of protecting oil tional market. The current Total price is \$18 per barrel. Subroto also urged OPEC mbers to continue to adhere

production quotas. An official oil source told NA that Subroto listened to ment's view on the need to ande production of oil consers as part of the production was approved by OPEC.

Turing the last OPEC minisral conference in Vienna last nne. Sheikh Ali raised the same ie. He said that a number of EC members have been saddy increasing their produc-... : of oil condensers since it is included in production

Testuction of OPEC soil conare currently is estimated at

two million barrels daily

Kuwait is seeking a clear definition for oil condensers by the organisation. Kuwait maintains oil condensers should be part of production quotas.

The experts committee is expected to discuss the issues during the upcoming OPEC meeting next October.

Subroto arrived in Kuwait on Friday night. He will also visit Iraq and Iran to review their production quotas.

Subroto said he believed it was reasonable that both Iran and Iraq should have the same 2.3 million barrels a day (BPD) oil oulpul quota. "I believe in the current cir-

cumstances, it is reasonable and acceptable that both Iraq and Iran be given the same production quota of 2.3 million BPD, Subroto said. Subroto did not rule out the

possibility of increasing the uuota for Tehran and Baghdad above 2.3 million BPD later.

Two years ago Iraq, which



Sheikh Ali

currently produces around 2.7 million BPD, refused to join the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Coountries (OPEC) quota system, demanding the same 2.3 million BPD quota as

Subroto described his visits to Baghdad and Tehran as "an

exploration trip to know the stances of the two countries toward putting their quotas at a specific level," KUNA quoted the OPEC secretary-general as saying.
Subroto admitted that some

OPEC members had violated the organisation's production ceil-

ing of 15.06 million BPD but declined either to specify the amount or to name the countries involved, the agency said.

He said he had received no official information that Iran rejected the idea of having quota parity with its Gulf war foe Iraq. The Middle East Economic

Digest (MEED) quoted Iran's deputy Oil Minister Hossein Khazempour Ardebili as saying there can be no parity between Iranian and Iraqi output "and we insist that Iraq be brought into the OPEC quota."

Disputes Meanwhile, in Ankara, Iran-ian Oil Minister Gholamreza Agazadeh said today that OPEC would resolve many of their problems at a meeting in Decem-

ber.
"Following the (Iran-Iraq) ceasefire, I believe the members will set aside political disputes and come to an agreement," Anatolian news agency quoted him as saying at the end of a fourday visit to Turkey.

"In the coming days the secretary-general of OPFC will come to Iran and I believe man. of the problems will be solved at the December OPEC meeting," Agazadeh said.

"I am very optimistic for the next OPEC meeting, Iran has certain obligations towards OPEC and we carry the responsibility of fulfilling them."
Turkey's State Minister for Oil

Kazim Oksay told reporters that Turkey would buy six million tons of Iranian oil in 1989 at spot market prices.

"The purchases will be made at whatever the current price is on the world markets. No country will buy oil at the present official OPEC rate of \$18 ... when prices on the spot market now are at \$14," he said.

Neither side had previously made public their agreed prices. Aqazadeh and Oksay signed a ries of protocols covering the 1989 oil purchases and projects

for co-operation in oil, natural gas, energy and petrochemicals.

ted to focus its discussions on the

agreement on trade preferential

system among OIC member

states. The participants are

expected to pass a draft declara-

tion of intent on the establish-

World Business Summary

Arab central bank governors open talks

DAMASCUS, Aug 27, (KUNA): The 13th ordinary session of Governors of Arab Central Banks and Monetary Agencies' Council started deliberations here today. The governor of Kuwait's Central Bank, Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz told KUNA that the two-day meeting will focus on the 1988 unified Arab economic report on Arab economic developments, which was prepared by the Arab League General Secretariat, the Arab Fund for Social and Economic Development and the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC). The council will also discuss the proposed unified Arab speech which will be delivered in the joint meetings of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) and the International Bank for Construction and Reconstruction in West Berlin next month. The conferees will also review Arab financial policies and developments and the proposal to increase the capital of the International Bank. The role of AMF in financing inter-Arab trade and accepting deposits with Arab central banks and monetary organisations, will be discussed along with AMF's plan to develop Arab financial markets, he

Libyan petrochemical firm confident of its products

BREGA, Libya, Aug 27, (OPECNA): The Brega-based Libyan National Petroleum Company (NAPETCO) is confident that its products, which include methanol, ammonia and urea, can maintain its competitiveness in overseas markets as its gas feedstock is obtained at cheaper prices. NAPETCO general production manager Othman Howain said here on Thursday that the bulk of the products was exported to Europe and the Far East. NAPETCO. a subsidiary of the Libyan National Oil Company (NOC), is currently producing 2,000 tonnes of ammonia, a similar amount of methanol, and 1,750 tonnes of urea per day. The plant, built at a cost of around \$1 billion, began production in 1980, he said.

Marketing of the products, however, was handled by the Breza Marketing Company, the sales arm of NOC, he added. According to Howain, no expansion plans were currently on hand as production levels were kept in line with market demand. When demand increases, we may vary our output accordingly, he said. The methanol unit of NAPETCO has set an output target of 300,000 tomes this year of which 225,000 tomes have already been produced. The target for this year is slightly under the 368,427 tonnes produced in 1987 and the output of 337,116 tonnes in 1986. The production of urea and ammonia is set at around 300,000 tonnes respectively for this year. The management of the plant, which employs about 2,000 workers, is now entirely in the hands of Libyan nationals.

Jordan hopes to benefit from Iragi reconstruction boom

AMMAN, Aug 27, (Reuter): Jordan has high hopes that an end to the Iran-Iraq war will revive its recession-hit economy, Trade and Industry Mizister Hamdi Al Tabaa said today. "After a peaceful settlement to the Iraq-Iran war is reached, Jordan's private and public sectors will certainly have a role in helping to reconstruct iraq," he said. He said he expected private contractors and other firms to form groups to tap the market. "We shall back any grouping of local companies willing to work there... we might give them credit facilities to execute some projects," Tabaa said. "But they have to organise themselves and look for prospects of work there." He said peace would increase Iragi investment in Jordan and reduce Jordan's unemployment rate, now officially put at eight per cent of the workforce of 470,000. Official sources say Iraqi President Saddam Hussein promised King Hussein, who Jordan's unwavering support during the eight-year war. Baghdad also promised to give Jordan priority when it started repaying foreign debts, the sources said. No official figure has been issued for the amount Iraq borrowed from Jordan over the past five years. Rough estimates from official sources put it at \$600 million, \$250 million to the Central Bank and the rest to private

Stocks edge higher

NEW YORK, (Renter): Stocks edged higher on Friday in the year's lightest trading. The Dow Jones industrial average closed ahead 6.58 points at 2,017.25, eking out a 1.43-point gain since last Friday and ending a string of three straight weekly declines. New York Stock Exchange volume shrank to 89.2 million shares. the slowest of the year so far, compared with 127.6 million on Thursday and 102.6 million on May 23, the previous low in 1988. Advances led declines 719-584 on the Big Board. A slight decline in credit market interest rates belped the market, as did the widely held view that Wall Street was oversold when it hit three-month lows at midweek. Stock market investors applauded a small drop in credit market interest rates. The dollar eased a bit further to extend its recent declines, but its movement had no impact on stocks. Managing director Thom Brown of Rutherford, Brown and Catherwood said stocks were firm partly due to stability in the bond market, but held back by "erratic moves in foreign stock markets." Japan's Nikkei index lost 305.03 points, or 1.09 per cent, to 27,565.41. London's Financial Times/Stock Exchange index fell 9.5 to 1,770.7, after a steep decline on Thursday. Stock investors around the world were discouraged on Thursday by a round of interest rate hikes by Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, Austria, West Germany and the Netherlands, all of which raised official government and bank lending rates in an effort to brake the dollar's rise and dampen inflation.

Stock volume choked by rate worries

TW YORK, Aug 27, (AP): Her the October crash, did nevene seriously expect Wall Streters to do some frantic telebrating on the first anniverarry of the market's August 1987

They did not, Investors is red the occasion by giving market the cold shoulder. ity trading volume on the New zk Stock Exchange tumbled repast week to its lowest rage for any week in about 20

raders and analysts who wed around during the week to wer the telephone blamed the www.down.on.a combination.of mamer doldrums, persistent somes about inflation and the are nomy, and uncertainty about inether the Federal Reserve will wsh interest rates higher.

Pates available on fixedacome investments such as incesury issues are already offerwary investors a tempting rn with little risk.

ids on one-year Treasury

🖟 eight-member Sri Lankan

: de delegation will arrive today

Kuwait for a four-day visit.

to delegates, led by the director

- elopment Board, hope to

are nd the market for fresh fruit

vegetables, particularly such

iii as pineapple, banana and

The delegation is on a four-

tion Gulf tour which will take

um to Saudi Arabia, Bahrain

and Dubai. Kuwait is the first

Zoysa, MS.K. Peiris Wijesin-

.∴.. Ř.G. Panabokke, Ď.J.V.

eieira, D.A. Sideek, Mrs D.

De Silva. They can be con-

acted through the Sri Lankan

Smoussy's commercial attache

NIS, Aug 27.(Reuter): Tun-is and Libya, after restoring

piomatic relations last Decem-

pital of about \$30 million, the

Libya will contribute 70 per

The decision was taken at a

- --: of the capital and Tunisia

meting in Tunis yesterday bet-

seen Tunisian Finance Minister

wuri Zorgati and Mohamed

tawij, the chairman of the

The agency said Libya and

abyan Arab Foreign Invest-

Tunisia had already set up a joint

tlernational trading company.

DNDON, Aug 27. (Reuter):

Precoa prices in London plunged

Cocoa for delivery in Decem-

oer was quoted at £829 (\$1,400) a

onne compared with Thurs-lay's close of £853 (\$1,440). In

innuary, prices were just below

Market rumours that Ivory

Coast, the world's biggest

producer, may have released

fore of its current crop cocoa

gare not being completely dis-

:> seven-year lows today in

teavy business, traders said.

wents Company, it added.

ocoa prices

unge

£3,200 (\$2,025).

्रेक्ट्रिक्च ted, traders said.

ficial Tunisian news agency

er, have decided to set up a joint enture finance company with a

lan to set up

int venture

inance firm

P said today.

ne rest, it said.

dini Austin, N.D. Austin and

he delegates include M.A.U.

ಾ on their tour.

the Sri Lanka Export

🕖 Lankans

⊋ek tresh

ार market

bills, for instance, were more than 8.2 per cent last week and five-year Treasury notes offered

more than 9 per cent. On top of that, some market analysis say investors skepticism about stocks, sharpened by the frantic price collapse last October that followed so closely after the market's August highs, remains keen.

They said the periodic and often unexpected bouts of computer-driven programme trading hat still send the market through some scary turns and the sour taste left by government inves-tigations of insider trading are also keeping the investors out of the market.

Investors got a reminder about programme trading this past week when the NYSE issued its first monthly measurement of the volume involved in the technique, saying it accounted for 10.1 per cent of shares traded in

July.
"You have an extremely high level of fear and apathy on the

part of investors generally," said Dean A. Gulis, director of research for the brokerage firm Roney and Co. in Detroit. "The volume numbers are telling you more than anything you need to

Commitment Jack Garry, manager of institutional trading at Butcher and Singer Inc. in Philadelphia, said,

"No one is really ready to make a commitment to stocks.' "We have some people nib-bling at prices, sometimes adding to existing positions, but there is just no real reason people can

find over the past few weeks to

jump in and become buyers," he

That type of environment is especially troublesome in the late summer when many traders and their clients are trying to take a break from normal routines.

In past years, traders often stayed on the job when the market was busy. But Garry said this year's inactivity means "nobody is cancelling their vacation plans. Not many people have reasons to stick around.

The reduced interest in trading stocks ironically occurred on the first anniversary of one of Wall Jones industrial average reached its all-time peak of 2,722.42 on Aug 25, 1987.

This past week, the Dow Jones

swung widely before finishing at 2,017.43, up 1.43 from its close a week ago.

For the week, the NYSE composite index slipped 0.30 to 147.24; the American Stock Exchange market-value index lost 1.16 to 293.87 and the Nasdag composite index for the over-the-countermarket fell 2.99

Volume on the Big Board averaged 117.29 million shares a day, against 144.61 million shares the week before.

That was the lowest for any week since volume averaged 114.25 million shares a day the week ended Jan 2, 1987, which included the New Year holiday.

Khorafi to take part in OIC economic co-operation meeting

By Jadranka Porter

KUWAIT'S Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi leaves for Turkey next week to attend a meeting of the Standing Committee for Economic and Commercial Co-operation of the Organisation of the Islamic Con-

He will be joined by Kuwait's Communications Minister Abdulla Al Sharhan who will represent Kuwait at the first meeting of the Ministers of Com-munications of the OIC member states to be held in Istanbul on Sept 6 and 7.

System

This is the first time that cooperation in communications has been included into the OIC plan of action which has so far covered trade, industry, agriculture and transport.

The economic and commercial co-operation committee is expec-

ment of a trade preferential system while the Islamic Centre for Development of Trade will submit a report on the draft framework for the agreement. Also on the agenda are reports on regional export credit guarantee scheme and on a feasibility study on trade information network. Experts on standardisation will present a report on plans

to unify trade and industry standards among the OIC members. Plans will also be laid out for setting up a multilatteral Islamic clearing union. The gathering will be addres-

sed by Turkish President Kenan Evren who is also the chairman of the OIC Committee for Economic and Commercial Co-opera-

Turkey, Iran to set up joint power plants

The protocol was signed here by the Turkish State Minister Kazim Oksay and the Iranian Oil

The two neighbouring countries agreed to start the feasibility studies for the construction of a pipeline to bring Iranian natural gas to Turkey, according to the agreement.

to build jointly two power plants which will operate with Iranian

The electricity generated from plant in the future, according to the agreement.

The electricity generated from the second plant, which is plan-

ned to be constructed in the Mediterranean coastal province of Iskenderun, will be used in other joint projects, such as fac-tories of fertilisers and other chemicals, the agreement said. It did not say when these factories would be built.

The agreement said the two countries would form a committee of engineers in one month to start feasibility studies for another pipeline to bring Iranian crude oil to a Mediterranean terminal in Turkey. The agreement said if the

studies proved that the pipeline project was unlikely to be economically feasible, the two countries would give up plans to build the crude oil pipeline. Premier Turgut Ozal signed a

protocol agreement on the plan-ned 1,860 kilometres (1,116 miles) pipeline with Iranian Premier Mir Hussein Musavi when he visited Tehran in But the project was later

shelved, when the sides could not agree on the financing of the estimated \$4 billion construction

for debtor governments WASHINGTON, Aug 27, (AP): A new way for debtor governments to get more loans was

announced yesterday by the International Monetary Fund: it will lend them more money if they are hit unexpectedly by higher interest on their old debts. The World Bank, the fund's sister organisation, estimates that Third World debt will reach more than \$1.2 trillion at the end

of this year. Much of that was lent at interest rates that vary every day. So when rates go up, as they have been doing lately, the outflow of money from the borrower country grows heavier.
If a country has borrowed \$50 billion at a variable rate, it has to pay out an extra \$500 million a year whenever the annual rate goes up by one percentage point.

Outflows presidential candidate Michael Dukakis has put part of the blume for the record-breaking US trade deficits on outflows from debtor countries. He points out that Third World countries have cut down their buying in the

United States in order to pay interest on their debts. The fund calls its new system

IMF opens new loan window

the Compensatory and Contingency Financing Facility (CCFF). If the borrowing country accepts the fund's conditions, it will be able to borrow up to 35 per cent of its contribution to the fund, cailed its quota.

Argentina, the country in the most acute financial trouble just now, would qualify to borrow another \$504 million — if it could make an agreement. The fund and the World Bank

are owned by 151 governments, with the United States holding the largest block of votes. Argentina has not been able to borrow from the fund recently because it has failed to get its government deficit down to the promised

Loans from the fund are called "purchases," and loan agreements with a country are called "arrangements." The fund made it clear that loans to cover increases of interest rates would only be made together with other

conditions. For a purchase to take place. the member's (economic) perfor-

loans subject to strict, agreed

mance under the associated arrangement from the fund must be satisfactory and the member must be prepared to adapt its ... policies if necessary ...," its nnouncement said. The fund typically makes its loans by instalment. When a

borrower is found not to be performing satisfactorily, the next instalment is not disbursed. Often commercial banks also stop disbursements when the fund does. This has occurred with Argentina. The fund's new system will

also permit it to arrange in advance for additional loans to a borrower hurt by other surprise blows, such as a rise in the price of its grain imports or a drop in what it earns from tourists. The fund has made extra loans for such reasons in the past, but only when other agreements broke down and disbursements were

ANKARA, Turkey, Aug 27, (AP): Turkey and Iran today agreed to start feasibility studies on the proposed construction of two joint power plants and pipelines of crude oil and natural

Gholamreza Minister Aqazadeh.

In the framework of this project, Iran and Turkey agreed

natural gas. one of the plants, which is planned to be built in eastern Turkey, will be used jointly by Iran and Turkey and two countries plan to sell energy to Pakistan from the

of the project.

S. Africa ships more diamonds to Switzerland

ZURICH, Aug 27, (Reuter): South African diamond exports to Switzerland have mysteriously jumped and Bermuda has emerged as a major diamond trading nation although it is not a producer, official figures show.

Most rough gems sent to Switzeland go to the Diamond Trading Company (DTC), a sales affiliate for the London-based Central Selling Organisation (CSO) of South Africa's De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd. But DTC director Eugen Vet-

ter declined to comment on the developments. "We have no official explanation," he said. Present in Lucerne since 1975, DTC sorts the diamonds and reexports them for cutting and polishing in other countries, mostly Israel. Little diamond processing takes place in Switzerland due to high labour costs.

Sales CSO controls and markets about 80 per cent of the world's diamonds. It holds 10 major sales a year in London, but diamond cutters also go to Lucerne to buy

their gems. Swiss Federal Customs Office statistics show imports of rough

diamonds from South Africa of 1.7 million Swiss francs (\$1.1 million) in 1986, rising to 188.6 million (\$117.1 million) in 1987 and 233.9 million (\$145.3 million) in first half 1988.

The Swiss figures also show a fall in diamond imports from Britain — 1.09 billion francs (\$677 million) in 1987 after 1.91 billion (\$1.19 billion) in 1986. Supplier

They also show the emergence of Bermuda as a diamond supplier for the first time in 1987. The Caribbean island shipped

diamonds worth 602.3 million Swiss francs (\$374.1 million) to Switzerland last year, and followed with another 428.5 million francs (\$266.1 million) worth in the first half of this year. A Customs office spokesman

said the true origin of the Bermudan diamonds was unknown. Christoph Kerez, president of the Swiss Association of Precious Stones Dealers, said: The diamonds from Bermuda could originate in South Africa, the Soviet Union, or anywhere. There must be a financial or political reason for choosing Bermuda. Maybe it's tax."

It is unclear whether the higher South African exports to Switzerland have accompanied a fall in shipments to London, the

main market. Pretoria does not provide a breakdown of trade with individual nations and British diamond import statistics do not show countries of origin.

But a Commonwealth Secretariat spokesman in London said United Nations figures show British imports of diamonds from South Africa Botswana, a major producer, Lesotho, and Swaziland fell to \$23 million last year from \$222 million in 1986.

Attractive

The rise in Swiss imports from South Africa, the fifth largest producer, has attracted the attention of a Swiss government group which monitors trade with the country.

'Until April 1987 almost all the South African diamonds coming to Switzerland came via London. We don't know why some are now coming direct from South Africa, "said Otmar Wyss, head of the federal office for foreign trade's North America and South Africa section.

"But I could imagine that Switzerland is attractive because it is centrally-located, has good transport links, taxes are low, and people are discreet," he

Wyss explained that Swiss government policy was to ensure Swiss territory was not used for circumventing other countries' sanctions, but so far no country had imposed sanctions on diamond imports from South Target

He dismissed suggestions that South Africa may have moved shipments from London because of fears that Britain might restrict diamond imports from the

"Such restrictions would not make much sense because diamonds have very little weight and high value and can be smuggled. They would be the easiest way to get round sanctions," he

The Commonwealth Secretariat spokesman shared his view. saying: "Diamonds are a

WATCH YOUR INVESTMENT



- INVEST IN FCI -FRANCE CROISSANCE INVESTMENT HOLDING CO (FCI) LUXEMBOURG has proved over the years how its skill and experience makes the difference when

investing directly in French growth companies. During the volatile months of 1987 FCI made 23.5% profit, proving beyond doubt the confidence that can be placed in FCI.

Call AREF for more details Tel: 2410180 (5 lines) The Arab-European Financial Management Co.



Telex: 23912-22810-44137 AREF/PARIS: Tel: 0033 1 47422924 AREF/LONDON: Tel: 0044 1 5810104 AREF IS A MEMBER OF THE BNP GROUP

Alshall stock price indices

Kuwait trading volume surges

Sector Index

IFA

Investment Sector

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Sector Index

Insurance Sector

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Gulf Medical Projects

Base Period 31/12/1983.

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

First Gulf Bank

Sector Index

Other Companies

Sharjah Cement

Fujaira Cement

Overall Index

United Gulf Bank

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

United Realty

Sector Index

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Sector Index

Food Sector

Overall Index

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies last Wednesday averaged 44.44 points, a decrease of 0.68 points against the previous average, Alshall economic consultants reported yesterday. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.64 points, down 0.09 points for the same period.

The trading volume for Kuwati shares reached 54.30 million a daily average of 10.96 million at 15 million and 15 million

daily average of 10.86 million shares, up 15 per cent from the previous week.

Gulf-traded shares reached 26.08 million with a daily average of 5.22 million shares, 23 per cent increase from last week's 4.24

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 13.388 million with daily average of KD 2.678 million, a decrease of 33 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 3.985 million (in four days of

trading). The value of Gulf traded shares was KD 1.621 million, with a daily average of KD 0.324 million, a decrease of 15 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 0.380 million.

The market maintained its weak performance during the week,

which was reflected on share values. However, this was more apparent on traded volumes due to a relative change in favour of low-priced company shares in both

The real estate sector was most active with 37.2 per cent of total trading.

However, 94 per cent of the sector's total was for Kuwait Projects Company, which ought to be listed among the investment companies since the nature of its business activities have changed. This means that the actual lead was in the investment sector.

United Realty had 4 per cent of trading, followed by Kuwait

Real Estate, at 2 per cent. The banking sector came second at 36.8 per cent, a substantial decrease compared to last week's 59 per cent. The Commercial Bank ranked first in banking sector trading at 27 per cent, followed

by the Gulf Bank at 18 per cent and Kuwait Finance House at 16 The services sector was third most active at 19 per cent, of all

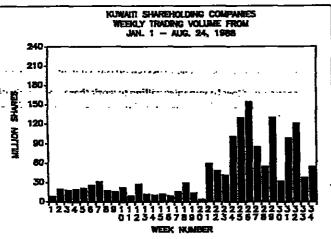
Kuwait Commercial Markets had 53 per cent of services sector trading following by Overland Transport Company at 28 per cent

and Mobile Telephone Systems at 10 per cent. In the Gulf shares market the financial sector had the lead at 91 per cent of total traded volume. Bahrain and Middle East Bank ranked first at 44 per cent of both

sectors total. Financial and other companies followed by Coast Investment and Development Company at 27 per cent and Bahrain Inter-

national Bank at 18 per cent, Alshall said. Kuwait shareholding companies index

	Wednesday 24/08/88	Wednesday (17/08/88	Changé points
Banking Sector			•
Kuwait National Bank	113.63	113.63	
The Gulf Bank	. 37.29	38.12	-0.83
The Commercial Bank	29.18	30.05	-0.87
Al Ahli Bank	38.93	39.89	-0.96
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	35.96	35.96	_
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	33.33	34.13	-0.79
Burgan Bank	32.70	34.19	-1.49
Kuwait Finance House	80.12	83.15	-3.02
KUNYATI SHAREHOLDING COMPANIES WEERLY TRADING VOLLIME FROM			



		alshall price index for galf Shareholding companies from Jan. 1 — Aug. 24, 1988
	100-	,
	90-	1
	20.	
ر ـ ـ ـ ـ ،	70	•
22	60.	produce and the second
	50-	
•	40.	
	30.]
	20.	
	10-	
	0-	1234387881111111111122222222233333
		0123456789012345678901234 WEEK NUMBER

American Express down

Interest rate worries depress market activity

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (UPI): The stock market this week staggered to a mixed performance as concerns over higher interest rates remained the key barrier to increased participation. Volume, in fact, was the lightest on a weekly basis this year.

The Dow Jones industrial average, which rose 6.58 on Friday, closed the week at 2017.43. For the week, the bluechip index tacked on 1.43 points. The week began on a down

note with the Dow falling almost 26 points on Monday, dragging the index to its first close below 2000 since late May. Resembles

Traders described the activity as "sloppy" and "dull". In economic news on Tuesday. the government said consumer prices rose 0.4 per cent in July. In addition, new orders for durable goods fell 7 per cent last month. Both reports were in line with expectations. The Dow slipped

"In some ways it resembles a

buyers' strike, but there aren't any sellers around either," one

investment strategist said. On Wednesday there was a mid-week recovery. The Dow jumped 37.34, but the advance proved short-lived as prices once

again retreated on Thursday. The twin culprits: higher interest rates and inflation

Revision

The market was pressured from the opening bell by a government report on the second quarter gross national product and a string of interest rate hikes in several European countries. The Dow closed down 15.82.

The Commerce Department said the GNP expanded at a revised annual rate of 3.3 per cent in the second quarter up from the initial estimate of 3.1 per cent.

While the revision was in line with expectations, analysts said the market focused on data within the report that suggested higher inflation.

The Bank of England signalled a one-point increase in its base rate to 12 per cent and West Ger-many's Bundesbank raised its discount rate to 3.5 per cent from 3 per cent. France, Switzerland

and Austria also raised key rates. "The interest rate hikes had the most effect," one trader said. "I think most people are waiting for more numbers before they get too nervous about inflation. Worries to this point have been a

bit overblown. By week's end the market had ground to a halt. The Dow managed to rise 6.58 on Friday, but the volume slowed to 89 million shares, the lowest in nine mon-

Contusion "There is very little happening in this market," said Gail Dudack a market analyst with

S.G. Warburg in New York. "The market's focus is still very much on interest rates," Dudack said. "And there is some confusion over whether rates are peaking or going higher. 147.24. Standard and Poor's 500-stock index fell 0.56 to close the week at 259.68. Declines led advances 1,089-740 among the 2,164 issues traded. Big Board volume totalled 586,528,880 shares, compared with 723.040.040 last week and 878,956,360 a year ago. On the NYSE trading floor

Broad market indicators pos-

ted modest losses on the week.

The New York Stock Exchange

composite index slipped 0.30 to

this week, Northeast Utilities was the most active issue, down 1/8 to 18-3/8.

Wickes Cos. followed, jumping4-1/2 to 13-7/8, on news that a group of senior managers planned to take the California-based

company Private. Among the active blue chips this week, Exxon was up 1/2 to 46-1/4. General Electric was unchanged at 39-3/4, American Express was down 5/8 to 28-1/4, USX was off 1/4 to 27-1/4 and Eastman Kodak was down 1-3/8

armers agree to \$5.2b Batus buyout

LOS ANGELES, Aug 27, (AP): Farmers Insurance Group Inc. of Los Angeles and Batus Inc. ended a bitter eight-month takeover battle yesterday when Farmers agreed to be bought by the tobacco and retailing company for \$5.2 billi on in cash.

The definitive agreement for a friendly merger at \$75 a share would give Louisville, Kentucky-based Batus' British parent, Bat Industries PLC, a long-sought foothold in the US financial services industry.

Casualty Chairmen of the two companies announced the merger agreement yesterday at a price \$3

per share higher than Batus' last publicly announced bid. The two sides first sat down to discuss a friendly buyout late last week when Batus offered \$72 per share - an increase of \$9 per share over its previous best offer.

The stock of Farmers, the nation's third-largest auto and home insurer and seventh-largest property and casualty insurer, dipped 50 cents to \$69.25 a share in active national overthe-counter trading on Wednesday. The agreement was announced hours after the market

Farmers has 68.4 million com-

mon shares outstanding. "In reaching its unanimous decision, Farmers' board of directors considered the concerns regarding this combination which have been raised during regulatory hearings, and has been satisfied that these concerns will be adequately addressed in the merger of the two companies," said Leo E. Denlea, Irchairman and chief executive officer

of Farmers Group Inc. "We firmly believe that Farmers and Batus can work with the insurance regulators to give the assurances necessary to enable this merger to be accomplished to the benefit of all parties," Denlea added.

Batus promised that Farmers operations would continue essentially unchanged under the new ownership and Farmers suggested it would drop its fierce resistance to Batus in hearings before insurance regulators in several states.

Offer

In a joint announcement, the company said Batus, Farmers and Farmers Insurance Exchange, Fire Insurance Exchange and Truck Insurance Exchange, the reciprocal insurance exchanges managed by Farmers, have agreed to provisions that would assure the exchanges and their policyholders would not be adversely

affected in the merger. Batus had extended an earlier deadline for its offer today, apparently because of progress

in the talks. Even as the two companies negotiated, Batus had kept alive an offer to Farmers shareholders to buy their stock for \$63 a share. Batus has been pursuing farmers since January, first with a

was spurned by Farmers' man-Farmers also had resisted the buyout in hearings before insurance regulators in nine states where the merger needed

friendly offer of 60 a share that

ap<u>pr</u>oval. The company alleged that Batus, which owns the maker of Kool and Viceroy cigarettes, was unlikely to continue Farmers' emphasis on non-smoker insurance discounts. Batus has vowed to continue the discounts.

KD deposit rates mostly steady in quiet market

51.97

33.79

30.58 90.48

75.00

122.50

43.87

40.23

28.46

53.05

41,27

31.86 12.96

43.00

90.04 112.10

99.56

200.88

9.04

90.91

39.95

380.95

70.65

47.60

10.91

82.87

74.71

43.45

17/08/88 points

45.11

163.16

34.48 96.55

85.42

61.03

61.85

54.55

65.50

13.68

10.50

11.18

26.67

29.80

108.57

29.90

87.30 75.00

125 00

39.68

28.46

51.28

31.61

12,73

42.60

111.07

9.04

88.89

37.95

10.91

74.71

44.44

24/08/88

163.16

34.48

95.17

94.92

61.03

104.76

61.85 54.55

13.68

10.50

11.18

29.80

16.21

Gulf shareholding companies index Wednesday Wedne

366.67

-1.47

-0.69 -3.17

2.50

-0.54

-1.77

-0.57

-0.25

-0.22

-0.40

1.10

-1.03 -5.33 **-0.30**

-4.32

-2.02

-2.00

-14.29

-0.41

-0.15

-0.68

-1.38

9.49

-3.81

-0.97

-1.67

-0.43

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposit rates were steady yesterday in a liquid market that saw

little trade. A flood of salary payments over the last week has kept shortterm deposits at very low levels. Dealers also said the dollar's fail against other currencies had prompted banks to sell it for dinars, adding more short-term

funds to the market. Overnight, tomorrow-next

week depostis at 5-1/2 per cent, apparently in an attempt to keep fixed-rate maturities from falling

One-month, quoted at 6-1/4, six, was unchanged from Thursday, the last trading day in the Gulf. But three months and six months, both also quoted at 6-1/4, six, eased from 6-3/8, 1/8

and 6-7/16, 3/16, respectively. The Central Bank announced

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar-to-dollar exchange rate to 0.28465/75 from Thursday's

deposits were steady in quiet trade yesterday, with trade dampened during a string of holidays.

for the Muslim Ashura holiday. little changed from Thursday, the last trading day in the Gulf.

Steady One-week eased to 8-1/2, eight per cent from 8-5/8, 1/4, but other maturities were steady. One-month was quoted at 8-1/16, 7/16, three months at 8-7/

The spot riyal eased to 3.7498/ 7503 to the dollar from 3.7495/99 on Thursday.

Al Khalid

high ranking delegation consisting of senior officials from the ministry, headed the Kuwaiti Kuwaiti-Turkish economic cooperation committee held in Izmir on the 24th and 25th of this

terday.

US dollar	0.28395	0.28545
Stg.	0.47800	0.48100
D m.	0.15275	0.15365
S. fr.	0.18100	0.18215
Ffr	0.04495	0.04525
It. lira	0.0002050	0.0002075
Jap yen	0.0021215	
Bh. dinar	0.75320	0.75735
UAE dh.	0.07730	0.07775
S. riyal	0.07570	0.07615
Qat. riyal	0.07800	0.07845
Om. rival	0.73750	0.74160
	0.,5150	0.74100

KUWAIT P.CLS 1.120 0.450 0.450 0.455 0.340 0.335 0.340 0.410 0.405 0.410 0.410 0.420 ____ 0.330 0.335 0.335 0.540 0.530 0.540 0.176 0.178 0.210 0.174 0.490 0.500 0.500 0.000 0.102 0.102

and spot-next were offered yesterday at one per cent, but there Dealers said the Central Bank continued to offer two and three-

below six per cent.

Eased

a new offering of Treasury bills to be issued on Wednesday, but dealers said that because it rolled over a previous issue it was unlikely to affect rates.

0.28512/22.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal

The important offshore centre of London will be closed on Monday due to a bank holiday, and another centre, Bahrain, was closed last Monday and Tuesday Dealers said rates were mostly

8, 3/4 and six months at 9-5/16, 3/

back home

KUWAIT'S Minister of Trade and Industry Faisal Al Khalid returned home yesterday after an official visit to Turkey.

Al Khalid, accompanied by a delegation to the meetings of the

Currency rates

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-Selling

BANK SECTOR TRADE -NATIONAL BANK 1.110 25000 33 0.445 770000 -COMMERCIAL BK 0.335 1150000 49 -AHLI BANK 0.405 18 960000 -B.K.M.E ----------K.R.E.B. -BURGAN BANK 0.330 1100000 56 -K.F.HOUSE 0.530 935000 INVESTMENT SECTOR -KWT INV. CO. 20000 -K.F.T.C.1.C. ---------K.J.J.C. -CON.FACILITIES 0.500 10000 -AHLIAH INV. -I.F.A. 0.102 -INV. PEARL KWT 0.110 0.100 280000 0.110 0.110 15 0.110 700000 INSURANCE SECTOR -KUT INSURANCE 0.730 0.370 0.370 -GULF INSURANCE 0.375 0.370 10000 0.600 -AHLIA INS. CO. 0.580 0.580 0.580 8924 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.455 REAL EST SECTOR 0.250 0.255 150000 0.114 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.116 0.114 0.116 40000 -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.214 0.214 0.214 0.214 60000 0.080 -SALHIAH R.E. -------KWT PROJECTS 0.094 0.093 0.096 0.093 6800000 78 -KWT R.E.I.CON 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. -0.560 0.335 -----KWT M.P. IND. ----------KWT CEMENT CO. 0.255 -REF. IND. CO. ----------N.A.M.T.CO. 0.000 -----GULF CABLE 1.090 1.080 1.090 1.080 55000 -K.PH.1ND. CO. 0.218 0.212 0.212 0.212 20000 -CONT_MARINE 0.350 ------K_SH.REP.CO 0.048 SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRAKS 0.090 0.090 0.090 0.089 360000 -K_N_C. CO. 0.190 -KWT HOTELS CO. 0.170 -----0.176 -P.WAREHOUSING 0.182 0.178 0.176 90000 0.019 -COM.MKT.CMPX. 0.020 0.019 0.019 800000 -MOBILE TELE. 0.385 480000 0.395 0.390 0.385 -KWT COMPUTER 0.186 320000 0.184 0.182 0.182 FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 ---------UNTD POULTRY 0.226 -KWT FOODS 0.325 -AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KUT SECTOR -BHN_INTER.BK 0.069 0.069 0.069 0.069 360000 -BHN.M.EAST.BK 0.051 0.050 0.052 5080000 59 0.050 -UNTD.GULF BK 0.000 0.110 Õ_112 27 -COAST INVEST. 0.112 0.110 1720000 -A.G. INV.CORP 0.035 0.036 0.036 0.035 222931 -FIRST.GULF BK 0.620 ----0.080 -B.K.1.G. KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT HIGH VOL -PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 0.041 ---------GULF INV.CO. -GULF INTL INS 0.009 --------____ -ARAB INT CO. 0.055 ---------SHARJAH INS 0.000 ----------..... -GULF UNION INS 0.070 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL 0.027 0.022 0.022 C-R.K.WHITE CHINT 0.022 100000 0.023 D-AJMAN' CEMENT' 0.007 E-FUJAIRAH CEMT F-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.016 H-UMM QAIWAIN

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU	JWAIKH PORT A	S ON 27/8/88
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
2	Zarka	GH & Q	4747815
13	Pelagos	CMA	•
17	White Jasmin		2433537
19	Adriatic Universal	GH & Q	4747815
21	Alyasrah	Live Stock	2434177
SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT			
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
27/8	Maersk Astro	Behbehani	2412085
SHIPS I	DISCHARGING AT SHI	JAJBA PORT	
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
2	Shalamar	Barwil	4842988
3	ÚCO-XVII	S. Shaheen	2432692
13 .	Soya Маги	RSMS	2423642
SHIPS	EXPÉCTED AT SHUAIB	A PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent .	Tel.
25/8	Atropos	M.A.Bahar	2433881
25/8	Maeterlinck	Al Rashed	2422026
25/8	YS Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
25/8	Sea Wind	S. Shaheen	2432 69 2
25/8	Secil	GH & Q	4747815
30/8	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
3/9	Trade Fair	M.A.Bahar	2433881
25/9	Al Noor	M.A.Bahar	2433881
	LED BY:		
Alghan	im Barber Shipping Co	p. PO Box 21708-	Safat-Kuwait,

Alghanim Industries-Shuwaikh-Airport Road, Tel., 4842988.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

4 ROAD WORKS

a. Road construction work b. Road maintenance work
5. PLANT INSTALLATIONS a. Major plant installation including pumps, motors, High pressure pip-ing, alloy & stainless steel welding &

stress relieving.
b. Minor plant installaitons including pumps & motors
6. AIRCONDITIONING

 Supply & installation of central A/ C systems
 Maintenance of central A/C sysc. Fabrication & installation of A/C

ducting d. Hire & Maintenance of A/C units 7. ELECTRICAL a. Cathodic protection work
b. High tension cable laying work
c. Low tension cable & telephone cable laying work
d. installation of switch gears elec-

trical plant e. High tension, electric motors rewinding, overhaul & maintenance. f. Low tension, electric motors rewinding overhaul & maintenance. g. Installation & maintenance of lighling equipment & accessories 8. INSTALLATION OF INS-

TRUMENTATION & CONTROL **PANELS** a. Installation of instrumentation & control panels b. Maintenance of instruments and

zionaco c. Maintenance of on-line analysers d. Telephone net work maintenance 9. SANDBLASTING & PAINT-

a. Industrial sandblasting & painting of plant vessels, pipe lines, tanks

(internal & external) b. Building painting works
10. HIRE OF TRANSPORTA-

TION & MOBILE EQUIPMENT a. Hire of vehicles (self/drive/with driver) for personnel transportation b. Hire of heavy equipment (such as cranes, pettibones, trailers, trucks, welding machines, vaccum trucks. front loaders etc.)

4843988, ext. 3614/3628

CLEANING a. Chemical cleaning of refinery equipment (such as boilers & heat exchangers) b. Hydrojeting & wet sandblasting of refinery equipment (such as boilers. heat exchangers). eat exchangers).
12. CATERING SERVICES

11. CHEMICAL & INDUSTRIAL

a. Catering services at company facilities (including inside & outside b. Kitchen equipment maintenance
13. JANITORIAL SERVICES

OFFICE CLEANING, GARDEN-ING & PEST CONTROL a. Janitorial services & office cleanb. Area cleaning & garbage collec-

c. Gardening services d. Pest control services.

14. REFINERY PLANT MAIN-TENANCE a. High pressure vessels & reactors

b. Heat exchangers, coolers & condenser, retubing valves, steam traps maintenance 15. CARPENTRY WORKS

16. INTERIOR DECORATION

SIGN WRITING & SILK

Low pressure equipment, piping

High temperature insulation b. Low temperature insulation
 c. Maintenance & installation of fire brick works 18. MARINE MOORING & HOSINING OPERATION 19. LEASING OF MARINE EQUIPMENT MARINE CONSTRUCTION

b. Sign writing on wooden, plastic & metal plates and walls

17. PIPING, TANKS & EQUIP-MENT THERMAL INSULA-TION WORK

SCREEN PRINTING

a. Interior decoration

& REPAIRS
21. CATALYST HANDLING a. Scalping, dumping, loading & screening b. Reclamation 22. FIRE PROOFING 23. FIRE EQUIPMENT INS-

TALLATION

24. PLANT, MACHINERY &
MATERIAL INSPECTIONS &
METERING CERTIFICATION a. Shop inspection b. Site inspection

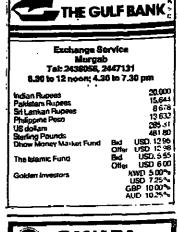
c. Metering certification d. Radiology 25. SUPPLY & ERECTION OF

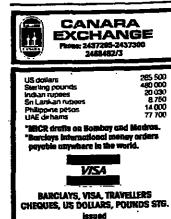
STEEL SCAFFOLDING WORKS WITHIN REFINERIES AREAS. 26. CONSULTANCY SERVICES

(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

THE GULF BANK Murgab Tel: 2438058, 2447131 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm id Lankari Rup Indoppine Peso The Islamic Fund





Pis, phone for further destribe.

AMMAN ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.08 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 1.55 ARAB BANK 111.2110.0 ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.96 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.39 1.39 ARAB INSURANCE ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. 0.98 0.98 ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.94 0.90 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.53 0.58 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD ARAB PHARMA_MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 1.65 BANK OF JORDAN 14.90 14.90 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 28.00 28.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 1.54 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.53 GARAGE OWNERS OFF 3.65 GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.29 GENERAL MINNING. 1,40 HIMMEH MINERALS 0.75 HOLY LAND INS. INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 INTERN.CON/INV 0.20 0.20 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.85 0.86 0.64

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 ITERMED/PETR1/CH 1,20 J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX ERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.50 14.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.20 1.23 2.50

1.24

1.40

25.0125.05 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.65 1.64 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 0.94 0.94 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.84 0.90 JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.30 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.45 JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK 0.22 0.22 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.51 2.51 JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.22 3.15 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.54 2.52 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.22 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.60 0.61 JOR SECURIT CORP 0.75 0.76 JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.05 1.13 JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.56 7.60 JOR FRENCH INS. 4.50 4.41 JOR. INV. FIN. CORP 2.00 2.00 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.28 0.28 JORDAN DAIRY 0.98 0.98 JORDAN GULF BANK 0.94 0.95 13,85 13,90

JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.65 1.65 JORDAN KUWAIT BANK 1.37 JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.65 0.68 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.0060.00 MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.80 1.78 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.97 0.98 NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.22 1.22 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.39 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL 2.55 2.54 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.28 PETRA BANK 1.97 2.00 PETRA JOR. INS. 0.35 PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SHIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHÉM.IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.70 YARHOUK INSURANCE 1.05 Interest Rates

0.82

0.75

0.42 0.42

0.86 0.85

1.90 1.90

0.82

0.75

0.75

0.95

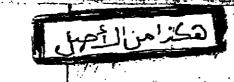
1.48

0.70

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of

Kuwait yest	erday.	
Period	Bid	Offer
i month	- 6	6-1
3 months	6-1/8	6-3
6 months	6-3/16	6-1
i year	6-1/4	6-1 6-1

3/8



ARAB@TIMES Classifieds

ACCOMMODATION

Available

IN Kuwait City, Sharq beside Fingers Print Building. One room for 2 Muslim bachelors or 2 working ladies Tele. 2415945, 2404971. (AT1-43657-3)

KUWAIT city. Dasma, rooms available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity. Tele. Mr Siraj Ahmed,

(AT2-43661-3) IN Salmıya, one room for a Filipino

couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple. Bus 19, 30 Tele. 5640070 3-5 (AT1-43643-3)

IN Salmıya, behind Mercedes showroom, for Indian bachelors to share with other bachelors. Bus 15, 19, 24, 519, 30. Tele Dayanand, 5749750 4 - 9pm. (AT1-43644-3)

IN Jabriya, near vehicle testing ground One-bedroom apartment with tele, furniture and window. AC for a family. Rent KD 130 with Tele. 5331687 after 1.30

(AT1-43649-3)

Wanted

KUWAIT City, one room required for one month to share with a Muslim-Bohra family. Tele. Mr Shabbir, 4717478, 8.30 am - 4.30

(AT2-43673-2)

For Rent

ONE storey in a villa: 4 bedrooms, a large hall, CAC, with tele and intercom, Tele. 5621408 (AT6-MZ-AJ-3)

IN Rumaithiya, 2 rooms available with kitchen and bathroom. For further information, please tele. Mohammed, 4816514, 7.30 am -12.30 pm and 4 - 7pm. (AT1-43650-3)

HADIAY. Outside building, (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and

kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm.

(AT2-43665-3) SABAHIYA new furnished flats, 1 bedroom, 1 living room, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. Rent KD180 including water, electricity. Deluxe 2 bedrooms, large living room, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. Rent KD200. Tele. 9036796,

(AT1-43651-3)

IN Salmiya, 3-bedroom fully furnished flat, CAC. Rent KD 265 with water. Tele. 5729997 1-4 pm. (AT1-ARIK-AJ-3)

IN Jabriya, deluxe villa, 1st floor with 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen and sunglass balcony in a good location. Tele. 5321666.

(AT1-43648-3)

WANTED

CHEVROLET Caprice, Mercedes or Toyota, Nissan of any model. Tele. 3728824.

(AT2-43675-3) Luxurious deluxe central AC apartments

3 bedrooms 2 bedrooms

1 bedroom

3 bathrooms 2 bathrooms 1 bathroom

Large swimming pool.

Double sized tennis court, beside Holiday Inn Hotel,

Tel. 2417975, 2457274.

FOR RENT

Fully furnished apartments with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen, bedrooms according to demand, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the basement.

For more information, please call Ai Arma Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5656587, 5656690



AL-WAZZAN STORE LOCATED: MAIN CANADA DRY STREET

CALL TEL: 483 9749 / 483 9753 / 481 6232



FOR OUR BEST-OF-THE-MONTH OFFER FOR "CJ.S." FL. DISKETTES (CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KUWAT) **BUMPER BONUS PACK**

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISNETTES FITTED WITH ANY CO

360KB/1 2MB/720KB/1 44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" FL DRIVES

HARD DISKS 21MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION SYSTEMS DI DESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED

LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM



Opening shortly

in Farwaniya

The VIDEO HOUSE CO.

All types of video cassettes, foreign, Hindi, cartoons, wrestling and entertainment films.

Competitive prices

Tele. 4749946-4749746 Hayef Homoud Al Rashidi Souk, Clinic Road, opp. Farwaniya Girls School.

SOFA set, dining table with chairs, double-bed set, dressing table, video, carpet and side tables for sale. Tele. Mr Usman

(AT1-43610-2) CUPBOARD, Philips freezer, bookstands, fish tanks, (3 sizes) with accessories and other house-

hold furniture for sale. Tele.

8 pm or Contact Babu Store, Cars (AT1-43656-3)

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

DOUBLE bedset. Philips refrigerator, cooking range, washing machine, Mitsubishi TV 22" JVC video, 2 sofa sets, dining table with 6 chairs, kitchen cupboards, bookshelf, TV trolley and carpet. Tele. Pervaiz, 5640843, 9 am-9pm

COROLLA, Corona, Cressida or

Galant '83 or '84 model, with auto

transmission. Tele. 26298328 am-

(AT6-43628-3)

SOFA set 11 seater, KD800. C.G.A. computer monitor KD50. floor conditioner Hoover, KD10. windsurfboard Concorde, KD50. Tele. Norbert, 5644281, aftar 2

(AT6-43636-3)

IN Kuwait city, off Dasman roun-dabout, fully furnished 1-bedroom CAC flat with tele for sale. Rent KD160. Available from 1st November. Tele. 2406825 after 3pm.

(AT1-43647-3) ALL household/items including bedroom, dining, drawing and kit-chen units for sale. Tele. 5736884. (AT2-43672-3)

2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony speakers, 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck. electric heaters, vacuum cleaner and miscellaneous items for sale. Tele.2629206. (AT2-43664-3)

(AT1-43645-3)

2410810, 7 am - 6 pm. (AT2-43662-2)

VOLVO 264 GLE 1980 fully automatic, bronze, sunroof,

recent re-spray, in very good condition. KD 700.Tele. Mr.Ashlan, 4878197 anytime (answerphone) (AT6-43634-3) VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83 model, manual, with AC, regis-

tered upto March '89, in very good condition. Price KD650, negotiable. Tele. Mr Habib, 2457921-3, 8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3) RENAULT Feugo 1984, red, with AC, five-speed, 63,000 kms, in very good condition. For highest

price. Tele. Amr 5612935, after

(A F1-43658-3) MERCEDES 230, 1975, beige colour, manual with AC, in good condition. Tele. 2424561, during

(AT1-43629-2) MERCEDES 500 SEL 1981, dark green metallic, fully automatic, sunroof, 76,000 kms recent re-

spray, in very good condition, KD 2,850 Mr Ashlan, 4878197 anytime (answerphone) (AT6-AS-AJ-3) MAZDA 323,.1982 manual transmission steel grey 1, 20,000 kms, with AC in good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD300 ono, cash. Tele. Mr Chaudhry, 3904515 (res)

(AT1-43659-3)

شكركةالنقيب وخطكار يمم 🕶 🗥 📤 📤 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

2425131,2 off.

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

Al Bader Scientific Institute (Nugra)

Invites you to attend courses in:

Typing - Accounting - Shorthand - Ticketing - Reservation Secretarial duties - Correspondence - Cloth designing -Sewing - Arabic language for non-Arabs and languages. Contact Tel. 2631044 - 2639827

Wanted teachers for different languages and shorthand.

sanbouk **MAKES NO EXCUSE!**

Door-to-door service all over the world, specially.

* Philippines **★ India**

★ Sri Lanka

★ Europe ★ USA

Sanbouk Freight for all your moving needs: Import/Export/Packing & Crating/ Clearance

SANBOUK FREIGHT Tel: 2457287/8/9, 2457201



OPENING Kuwait-American Play-Group (in Fintas)

Applications will be accepted for the following positions:

- 1. Teachers (female)
- 2. Teachers assistants (female)
- 3. Maids

ration of the first August 1990, and the court of the court

must have experience with valid transferable residence.

Please cont. tele: 9029316, 3922828, 3929787, 7 am -1 pm, 5616364, 4 - 9 pm. Sea Street, opp. Fintas Tower (Alia & Galia) Fintas.

Boats

GLASTRON SX-190, 1984 model. Mercruiser engine 260HP, in very good condition for sale. Tele. Mr Huber 5318053, off 5735796, res.

SITUATIONS

Wanted

A.M.I. qualified, experience with Montessori apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382. Safat, 13094 Kuwait.

(AT2-43653-3) MAID, Sri Lankan, 5 years experience with European and Arab families also familiar with. cooking, seeks full time or part-time job with accommodation.

(AT1-43630-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REOUIRED from Salmiya. Amman Street, behind Telephone Exchange, Saloon Al Yaquta Building to Sabhan, Kuwait Danish Dairy. Behind Pepsi Cola 7.30 am and 4.30 pm back. Tele 5610304. (AT1-F1-AJ-3)

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Shuwaikh, Al Rai Area and back to suit office timings, 8am-12.30pm 3.30-7pm.(Four times daily) Tele 5622927, 9am-1pm and 5-

(AT1-43641-2) REOUIRED from Abbasiya to Regai, the Ministry of Electricity

and Water, 7 am - 1 pm, 4 - 7 pm.

Please contact Mr. Chander. 4881539, 4881453. (AT6-43639-3)

NEEDED A female florist

- * Loves cats **★ Artistic**
- ★ With a green thumb

Call 5735178 TAJ MAHAL

RESTAURANT (behind Al Muthanna Complex) Good place for businessmen and families to enjoy the best Chinese and

Indian food. Tele. 2416703

as a part-time self employed street photographer?

حضانة المشثني AL-MUTHANNA CITY PLAYGROUP

Al Muthanna City Playgroup one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait.

- Come register now!
- Highly qualified British teachers.
- --- Fun and education all in one. --- Enjoy our spacious area with outside playground.

The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait English School.

Visit us!! and register Now for September

Ai Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Floor 1

Telephone: 242-8160

JOB OPPORTUNITY

A leading advertising co. requires the services of

outdoor European, American and Arab

SALESGIRLS

to handle the sales of promotional 'n' give-away items.

For interview,

AVAILABLE for school children from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa. Rumaithrya and Salmiya. Please

contact 5380798. (AT2-43667-3)

Tuition NURSERY classes, given by a qualified and experienced teacher at a private house in Murgab from September. Tele. 2447285, 9 am - 12 noon.

(AT6-43631-3)

Baby Sitting AVAILABLE with an experienced lady in Salmiya opp. pre-primary Indian School. Tele Sylvia 4817738, 4833059 off 5640325, res. after 8pm.

Steiner Beauty School at Al Remail Est.
which has the British Royal warrant &

complies with the confederation of becuty therapy & hoirdressing standards. Ofters. • Diploma in Heirdressing Diploma in Beauty Therapy
For men & lodies. The course begins on 30/
08/88. Daily solon treatments offered of

(AT1-43646-3)

AL REMAL EST. Anwar Al Soboh Complex, Block 2B 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429

FOR SALE

Salmiya, near Indian School. 2 bedrooms, big hall, newlycarpeted, exclusive wall paper and wardrobes. AC. woll cabinets and other fittings. Price KD350. Rent KD160. Available from

October. New tridge 24 c.f., buffet etc. Tel. 5634331

For Rent VILLA

Auniquely designed, western style house -

4-bedrooms, car park, phone & garden Tel: 5339260/1

Do you want to earn KD4.000 -KD6,000 per year

If so Tel. 2413571 for more details.

Free parking and transport available.

Good salary & commission will be offered to the right candidate.

please call: 2430952.

MOTHERLY baby care facilities available in Salmiya near Indian School, (beside Indian Bhel Puri Shop). Tele. Mani. 5712208 off. (9 am - 12 pm). 5642637 res (after 1

(AT2-43671-3)

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES**

DOOR TO DOOR FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

AND MINDÁNAO

For rent

Sabahiya; one bedroom furnished flat and one 2bedroom flat, both in the same

Surra; one 2-storey villa Many flats, villas and half villas available in all areas of Kuwart. Contact Mr Ken Winston

Ai Khadra Real Estate

5740256/7, 5758870

FOR RENT Deluxe apartments in Jabriya With 3 or 2 spacious bedrooms, hall and big saloon, two bathrooms, central

Call Tele. 5332443 ---Abdul Aziz

Al Babtain Video Attention! Recording Co. Members of (Golden Video) Please note that we are shifting our

shop to the city near KPTC bus stop from 28th August. So we request

our members who have membership cords to get their remaining films from Video International, Juleah Al Shiyookh, Hassawi Tel. 4344290.

REOUIRED

Positions available for: SALESPERSON

We regret any inc to our members.

- 20-25 years of age • Fluent in Arabic
- and English Valid, Transferable
- Residence Driver's licence a plus **SALES PROMOTOR**
- 20-30 years of age Fluent in Arabic and English Valid, Transferable

 Valid Driver's licence for Kuwait a must Female Please send CV to:

Residence

C/o. Vacancy P.O. Box 1779 Safat 13018 KUWAIT.

FOR RENT

Villas 1-2 villas, fiats, apartments, stores etc. in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele 2401858 24085:0

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. buildings, and flats with or without

swimming pool. Al Azraq Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

REQUIRED **Tailors**

for ladies dresses. Must have previous

experience with valid

Call: 2404792

transferable residence.

OFFERING

Photo ceniers without Toner, Developer or Drum

Alhayat Trading

Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fax 4843614

KD. 199/-

Company

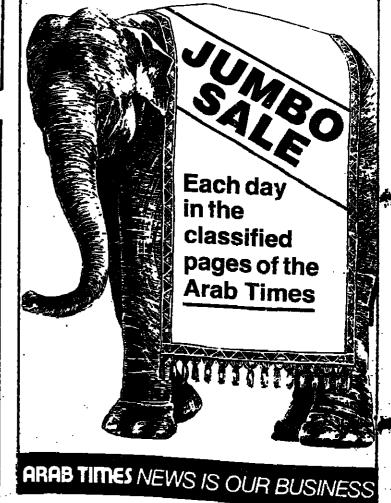
A big Industrial Co. REQUIRES Qualified & experienced Sales Representative

Must meet the following requirements 1 - Fluent in English 2 - Capable in design study

Tele. 4675410/4675895, for



companion



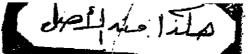
ریم ۱۰۔ ۷ بھترین قبل ۱۱۔ ۷ مرو گرام کا

خلاصہ کیا ۔ کا گئے ہے۔ کا آخیارول کے

رّاشه ۲۰ ـ ٤ أيك خيال أيك كماني ٥٠ ـ ٨

خبری ۱۵ ۸ آج کا متخا**ب ۲۰ ۸ گ**یتے

٣٥ ـ ٨ عربي سيكية ٣٠ ـ ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠ ـ ٩



URDU ARAB TIMES, SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1988 مرامله تكارول سے 1295 Cone D عرب تانسو كادود مفلت بربراتوار كوقارك شائع کئے جاتے ہیں۔ مار کین وطن اپنے اات مسأبل پر این تحربرین اور آن منخات بر نیسیندوالی كب اردوم فلت من إكتاني اسكوليل كونتائج كومك مرحوم صدر یاکتان فراین بیارے وطن کے لیے اپنی ہے معرب روانہ کر کھے ہیں جو قاتل اساعت ہی مان قربان كردى - محرضاه الحق (مروم) في الى دعك كا صورت میں ان کالمول میں حکہ پاسکس تے۔ دے کر مطلباء وطالبات کے لئے تو ضدات مرا نجام دیتے ہیں وه قال عبين مين مين اس كام ش من الدونيد كي مرورت أيك أيك لوياكتان كام كروكماقك أنول اليجم اوارے كامرامله فكرول كيرائے متنق بوبان ١٩٣٩ء ميں مطے ہولنے والملے فوجی اصول کی خلافست ورزی کيول بڑو تی ؟ وطنول کواملام کانمی مفوم عجما یا دراسپخوطی پیراملای قابی چلالم انسول نے پاکستان کولیک مجاملای کلسعادیا۔ التدكيام سيون انها سي ايديركوكول محى مرامله شائع ذكرف كالل ے وہ برسمتی سے اسے حس دی جاتی جس کی دجہ سے متعرد یام اور یے کے بغیراور ذاتی و عیت کے مراسلے شائع نیم علميان بوجاتي بي جوكه تد مرف طلباء وطالبات بلكدان ك مران ادورتم فراني واللي جزل مبياء كي المناكب موت يرجعي يأكستان مين ذرائع مرحوم ضیاء صاحب املام کانور تھے ' آج دنیا علی کوئی جی والدين كر لنة تجي بريثاني كاباعث تن مين مے۔ اوارتی شروریات کے تحت مراسلوں کی زبان و ا بلاٹ نے اپنی روائق فا اللی کابھر پور مظاہرہ کیالور بدھ کے روز سرم کے مواج ارب کے کاک بھک ہونے والے طارے کے مخض اليائيل جوم حوم كى إدى تدويا بو- التي برفض كى ا کے ایک توریس تبدیلی جائے گی۔ جمرات اراكمت كوايف ان اليف السي (مال جن او گول نے كفر كياہ "قيامت كدون زبان يركي الفاظ بيل كرتم في المتعاملة الكراشي اول) کے نتائج کے سلسلے میں ایک متعدد غلمیاں و ملسے میں مراسله نظرون كي درخواست يران كالم ادريدمية يأكتان ثنايردنيا كاده واحد كك بجمال لوك اينتى حادث کی اطلاع قوی رید بور آفد بحث کے خبر المدے ان کو زیار کر کما جائے گا۔ " آج حمیں جتما مدر اليك الحالمان اورايك يحدوست كو كودياب أسم حظارول فبر١١٤١٤ بنام فرزائه كي بدع يلي شائع مي ركماجا مكتاب ملك على رونما بوك والحال كريار على معلوات ذريعه وي كن اور بعد شرريدي كوي بربار باريد اعلان سنا ياجاً ا شديد فعدايخاور آرباب الشرتم يراس ا ان اس کی احریزی لازی ش کمیاد منت معرود تعدیق سابق وذيراطلاعات داجدهم الحق مسدمنيا والحق كى طاكت كم سوارز ' میں جلسے خوا*ب کریے ہی* ماصل كرف كى فرض ت في في كاوروائس أف امريك يف موكواردوست على مرال رباك البيد كابناى اجلاس سينيث كينيزين غلام اسطاق كمه لني بم في اكتابي سفار مخلف من ووق كيا ورول ے إود غضب اكاس وقت بويا تحاجب انظاميه كوابية فيبلع يرنظر ثاني كرنے يرجميور كريں_ براس واقع کے ملسلے علی می کی بواادر لوگول اےاصلیت خان بَ مدارت من جاری عاور یکده کی وقت قوم ب خان برا مناسب معلل آفد کھنے تک جاری دینے والے الشعب في كمثاني اسكول - كويت باكر متجه متات كي در خواست كي جس يرعال اخبار سي ويكي كر بالنا يك الحال فيركى خرياتى ادارول ي بعى سطوات اس سليل مي محرّم مغير إكسّان أدر جناب حميس ايمان کي طرف بلايا جا يا تعاادر ثم گفر ى بىس بناد يا كما كدا تكريزى بن على بي ب بجوراً دوبر كوايك صاحب على كدار آكر بابول كدوراسي ارور حاصل کیں۔ ان دونوں اواروں نے اب مادہ ترین طریق کا بینہ کے بنگامی اجلاس کے بعد انسوں نے ماسیارہ ہے مختر بجنر سوالات ئمه تشقیم 🗀 🗂 (سور ة المومن آیت ۱۰) يح روميتيد اسكول حاكر مطوم كرنايرا كر ندكوره طالبدند كاريا القياد كياب كدورات تما تدول كم ماتي ما تو واقد غريب دالدين كو ليسول كي اس اضاف س يجلب الأل : انها: والست) جوخبر **شائع کی اس ش** اس صدقة اطلاع كرود ميذيا ايداكرد ذيرات والسان مرف اس بالدوس مرمامل كر ك أرس كروب کوشش کریں والدین بے صد محکور ہول گے۔ كم متطق ياكتاني اخبارات ي كام كرفوا ل محافيل كى سلمری میت کاینے کے آن تمام افراد کافرش تماکدہ قوم کو بنایا۔ گوکوکی کیفیت کالئے کے کئے رئیر اور فیادی کے درید م تعلى الكيم إن موال إلى جن كانواب تريد كروز ريد يوادر في وى خرول اور شاكلي دوز شائع بوسفوال م ار اگست کے تارے میں جناب بشیاحہ بھویا بی صاحب آراه یمی تر کرتے میں اور جرت اعمرات سے میک خود ب فرسيم انور خيطال بديركو ا المن كا تقال المون الك دوره ير الناس جكل كي الك كي طرح وقاق فالد اور اس كي فيلي في جاريا ي كلف جس كرب اور كامراسله نظرے مخدا۔ بعوبانی صاحب كى كوشش قال محافى استاخارات شران آدام بني فبرس ادرمرت شافع اخبارات فرياتمام اخبارات المطير وزمجي ديد يوفي وي يا ي جيكى قم كوملرى مور تحال ي آكاء كرت آكدان عط جائد. سائش بدلكن بحوالى صاحب كاعلم ساست شايدا مِرِيثِانِي مِن گزارے اس كا آپ أعرازه بخوني كر سيحت بين سي كرت بماول ورت مات كلوم ووريس ال كال نشر بون وأن خراور خلام اسحاق غان كي تقرير كوي شاتع كيا القدالمت كے اختيار كرنے كى نورت كان أتى جس كے باعث رار الكومية ا كنظرية مسادات ٠٠ - الله ومن مي مل تشيي جس " زمرى" ودرے كرديا ب البت باقيرماد كم ظم ويان سي مي كول كام شي اس كے يد سوال بوج كى تصيصاطاليه كاتورورد كربرا حال تعانه أكر بوتمار ليكن جذباتي كرتريب مركر عاو بولوالي اس طيار المكركر عافرول رات کے آغے بے مک اراد علی فن کے دید بمامل در کا ہے لوگول: ان اخبارات كم ما تدان كرتم ايديش محى تعدين كم . انتہاں کی امر دوڑ کی جس کے بعد اور حماس طالبہ کو صدے سے کوئی تقصان پہنچ جا آ اواس ک ے متعلق کوئی می اخبار ارات آند بع تک تعدیق حاصل بارے میں ایک اخبار سدائے قارمین سے صفدت کی کہ چکسیدا نیدیشن عادیث سے مطلع اور کیا تھا اور اس سے اعد ایک عاد ان مجانب سے دخمین ایشنگی کو ضائع میں کیا جا برے ملک کے ماتھ رائطہ کات ویا کیالور ملک می تمام ائم اخبارات في ون كالول كا أنها بنده كماشرول قِمدوار کون ہوتا؟ براہ کرم ایسے حماس معاملات بر کری نظر السلام عليم إ ١٦ أكست ك عرب مّا نعز عل جلب فيريا جارت كى جارى ہے۔ كرف يس كامياب نه موسكا اور جب ياكتان ك تحرياتى م شعبه زندلی کے لوگول نے دیڈ بواور تصيبات ير فون اور بوليس كا ميرو لكا ديا حميا أور شهول ش موالي نيدي تعسيل سير عظ كاجواب تكملت . ا) جناب شاہنواز بعنوصاحب کو انگریز مرکارے "مر" کا اداروں ےرات آف بے تروں عربتایا کیا کہ جمل میاء مجموعال كي قيادت عن وليس شابرا بول ير آكل يد محى ايمى في وي آن أ ن اکمانی خبر کاپی*ہ بیل تکے*انظامیہ ورا ال عديكما جائة معلوم بو كاكدان كديد امر کی سفیر ' بی جیشل اور یا فی مرکید تر بلاک ہو سے تیں تیم کے موسد رازے کہ فوی طور پر بنگای طالت کے خلاک نے فری او کوئی م بخوردہ کیا۔ ماچ ایم بخوردہ کیا۔ خطب کونی مصاب کے وض اتھا؟ مكنافعا ومساخبارات ساس وشاحت كوبعي مرورى القاميد اور بوليس كوچوكما كر دياءو ولاکل میراموقف خلط عبت کرنے کے بحلے ان کے ا ي جرابول اور مركول يرفكل ألى فيمس ٣) چناپ زورگھار علی پمٹو صاحب 🛚 بو ١٩٥٧ء تک افواس تظريه مساوات كي نفي كرتے ہيں۔ چند ماو كل مجي ميں بد مرکاری مور براعلان تہ ہونے کے باحث ورامک اس اہم شاہرا وا صة بوي بعدستاني شريت ركح تعاد جنول فائي تام تعليم ر اوردفاتر کے ماتھ ماتھ اہم شخصیات مرب نا نسز کوایک خانکماتھا ہو کہ خانبا شائع میں ہوا ہے ۔ اس میں محترم اپنے عمر صاحب سے دو تواست کی گئی تھی کہ ناگا گا وقت تك اقامول كي دو عن مهاجب تك دات كوريد يواود كي ربائش دو بحثیت ایک بعد ستانی کے عمل کی ۱۹۵۸ء کے آبیل دار عل ، ان فن اور پالس کے مفاقتی دستے حفرت ابن مسعود ا بیان کرت میں ک الكسودير كاليشيت سيكي نمودار بوالمح فیدی کے قوی بیٹن میں برل ضاء سبت دومرے اسی تعیات كر. عادة كرسه محترفين ثلد جزل المم يك تعجن منولید کے بوائی اؤے سے بداز کے جار منف اور صرف طرح آب توگوں کو قیام دنیائے حالات سے افرائے ہے۔ مختلف حم کے مضاعن شائع کر کے متوع مطیلت اور قالاً ا ومبل القد صلى الشدعية وسلم في في ما يار مومن كم معلق ما ياكياب كدود جرل فياء كم ما قداى فياره اى او گول کے مرسنے کی تصدیق نہ ہو مجی اس وقت تک پشاور ہے جلب عالی عمل آپ کے موقر جریدہ کے وریح مات کوم ا کا فاصل مے کرے کے بعد یاک فوج کے زیر ن الاوال اخبار مكم الهي ويد وراند m) یا کتان کےدو کوے کرنے کا صل درداد کون تھا؟ معن وتشنيع كرية والأنبين: و ماورنه على سي يه راجی تک قام اخدات ریدوادر فیدی میشنون روگ وانش ... افعل فان کرتے رے مراضی کو معدد اطلاع ند فی تی چیزین کا ون تحرفی علی مداول مور کے تقد حروائی پر ایک دوسرے قوقی طبار میں سوار مو کئے کو تک اسس کی اور کام پر جاتا تھا جزل ے عالم من بھل رہی ترسف کے استعال اس میون تحرثی طیارے کی جای کے از آلیس محفظ الشعب باكتاني اسكول خيطان جديدكي انتظاميه كي توجد یوپالی صاحب ٹرا پر ہنس جائے کہ محت کھیں کی سب سے بزی دخمن می عاصت تی جس نے برے لود میاکرہے ہیں ای طرح توگیل کودنی معلولت میاکرنے کے املامی مضایون بھی شائع کیا کریں۔ کین اس حقیہ اور منت بيتيا باورنه فن كلام كراب النابون والااخار مرق يمي بعدمى اخبارات نے قارمین كوشمل طور يراندهر على دكما ایک ایم سط کی طرف دادا جابتا بول دو ید ک حالید موسم الملم يك في البيف أف دى أرى الف مقرد ك جس كالتيمية تعلى كريود الك الأجول كي ذوي الكياسي الكيروز" كريل كى چفيال مروع مونے كے أيك دن يسلم انظاميدكى سدر نباء التق شديد بو محية " كي شه جس سے بورے ملک عل قیاس آرائیل کا لا محدود سلسلہ جهوف كاقيامت تكسد ختم بوفي والافرق منافي كوطش كماك جزل فياء كاطياره افواء كرليا كياب اود كمي في كماك مرى لكاف شرور مراي مطرور شائل بوك الى خرول على بتا يا كم القاكم محيم كاريند ك اجلاس عن مادية كي تفسيلات بتات بوت ی اور برسوں سے مازمت کرتے ہوئے لوگول نے اپنے مرف سے ایک سر ظرما اقاص میں موجودہ نیسوں عمی اضافہ اللیس کی کردنیں عمد باتھ وال دیے۔ سیاست کے کیا طلاح دیا گئی تھی جری کی کوئی مناسب دیہ مجھ میں میں آ ے اوجود کہ کویت میں اسلامی موضیعات پر الھنے وا دوردن مكسيط ميسي باكتان كادد مرى يوى فررسال كماكد جسيان كالمياره يحدى وودكياتيان كاوابطري وان تحرتي رقعت عیارہ فنایس وحاکہ کے مائٹہ میٹ کیا تما کر ت ش می ثابون کے حالہ سے وال موجود محى بين اور برائ اخبارات وفيروب بى عفياس اسلام آباد في في واز شروع كي و تمراء روزة عي ريمات ي ربخوالول كعوائروني شائع محماته مستعموم كياجي وانمول في البخطياره كي والاز ماسكة بين ال معالم على الين تسريداً كالديمي كم مرف أيك ادر معنون ير أكنة كما كيا طالك اس يالا سودا کروں نے لوگوں میں الرت کے ایسے بینے باتنے شرور ے کماک والی طاروے جائے اور پر انمول نے دیکھاک جڑل اور خربوسة ان كر مطابق طيار عدف فعاص قلابازيال ا نا أوع بو كيالور فيك آف كي جار مصطرى كاس م كما كياتل کردے کے تمک حدال اور تمک وام کافق افد کیا۔ انظامید اس بی سے بخول واقف سے کہ ادکیت عمل بری ج تعاش اور اے زمن پر حرف کے بعد ایک جی تھی۔ ي الأند بسطارة زعن ست تعامي أع أكثر اسلاى مضاهن جييت يتحاور لوك ان عقائمه الم ۔ : ہے چلے ہی جس کے نتیجہ عمر بینیٹ کے چیئے من اور قائم مقام صدر کے خود انی تحری " تول براتر " كاجن وار فهرا ياب كاش ان كلام مى لكم يعين من الغافيون عن يداخاف والدين بفير مزدد كالوجه تے۔ یں محتم بحوال صاحب وس کر ابول کر اگر لة رين كماق كه تون كاروان وهرانداز من كياواسكاكر كو آگاه كياور كاينه كاس اجلاس من شركت كي جس من ايجنيون كوي شرفول كون ل رج من جروان الله م بن بنال ضاء کی موت کا کمی کوجمی واقعی ساوات کے قاتل ہیں قوساوات کافلمان یے کردورا الم ا الشكري اولاد مماني كے وانتوں ہے جمج دية اور عارب علم من اصاف عوماً - يقيناً كونى افعانستان يا ن تُورَدُ ہِ ' نَجَى دِيْن اُورْدُ پاکستانی اخبرات نے اسے طور ہے ۔ خلام اسحاق خان نے قائم مقام ص نجرت بنی ترکے میرت قوم کوافیا ہوں کی دلدل سے فکا لئے ۔ دی آد می شاف کاحمدہ شیمالا۔ علام الحال خان في من مقام مدر اور انهول فينف آف في كربواكيلب بدريجي دازداري ستن كام لياجارا مدسہ باک انظامے عربی بد کرارش ہے کہ مب زياده كائدار دون ب-بعادت كى كوئى تظيم موكى ورنه عالمى اخبارات يراس كاذكر نوائےونت اپ راولیٹن کے نماکدہ نصوص کے اس کی خالفت کر سے اسٹ و تقریر مساوات کی آئی ہے۔ ا مصيمط اسكول بن تعلى معار كولد كرف ك فتش كرين مرود آآ۔ اے فاک آخری انول فرانس روی كوتك ١٩٨٨ء كم ميزك كروتا تج اس بات كاندازه لكايا ا پاکرات اب کل سے پھر شروع ہوں کے۔ انہوں نے امید ہے یاد رہے جنگ سے پہلے بامیان افغانستان کالیک پر جوم ا کابری کہ جنیوا سے دولت ہونے میں وہ دونوں مکول کے ساتھی متام تعاجماں بدھ ندہب کے کر افقاد ہو تدرید پائے اورام ان كافتلابات كا " أونا" لكا ياب- ميراناتس مشوره ے کہ آدی ہوپ کا بیٹور مطالعہ کری۔ افغالب قرائس کے جاسکول کا تنظیم مدار پہنے جیدائیں الداسے بھڑ میں مسلط میں بیات میں کا می کران کیا ہے۔ حیل تکھیں ڈاخیار کا پیرام کے کافٹ میں۔ دوس میں انتخال بیانے کے لئے سے تبدی ضرورت ہاداس کا دوشی میں خریں شان نہ کی جاس ۔ میں نے ومرف اس سالے: بتہ لميوجيا بمتيه: مقدس جارر شعروا دب ٠٠٠ بيا على عن الاتواى امن فور مزكى تواز دعت نا: <u> ایک ریری انشی نی</u>ت می<u>ل</u>یمی به بات کرچکا **ق**الیکن درمیان خاکرات کانائم نیل مے کر کے جائی مے اقیام ک مال جبوراتی اور مقورا الحرار عوام محمد یک مان یک المام اللا کے دینوں میں واضافہ کیا گیا ہو اعلاب اروه جين فإذ كهميرروج مجاب تعياتي ك: فيرجانيداري ياتوازن كامطالبه كياتهام اس كاسطب يتوايا انول نے آئی کے روس کیتھولک چی ہے ایک مجموعہ کے قتاب تانا اس کے خید رکھ تھ کہ حمد كحكام فيتا إكسوه واكرات كبار عش تاريال کے خبر کہ میں اندر سے نوٹ چھوٹ محیا كويت امريك معليه َ نَیْرِ بِکِی قُرْمند ہیں سوویت مِّما تندے آئے وائوں نے کونسا جرمارا۔ ملک کلیے حال ہو کیا کہ چنی میں۔ اور دومرا یہ کہ اس سے دومرے اسکولول کو بھی دومرے قوی رہماؤں اور قوی سائی ووق عامیں کو ایک جارى مركي بوت بي ايم فريقين عن آج كول دابد مسى بو مے بدن پہ تو اجلا لباس رہتا ہے ۔ آخری اب بھی دوشی نظر آ دی تحريدكن ادر وائ تك ك التوكول ومحمول قفارول من كرابونا فيون على اصاف كابدل وات كا-فیعل علی الداؤد کوست می امریک کے سفیراور اس کینی کا جميق ووسمبر اكتور مل ال جادر ك جعلى موف كاعلان مناسب کورج و یا جائے۔ اعارے ملک میں دو مری یعی سکا۔ مرائی وزیر خارجہ طارق عزیز سے آج متحدد عرب ، وجما کے جعابہ مارا تحاد کے رہنمار نس آج کےون بنار آج مجاس ملک کام حال ب کروی کوانے ملک میری انتظامیے سے گزارش ب کروہ نیسول کاس تمائده محى شريك بولتويد طيار عدالى بعريد أل وذارت كرب كار إد مرقدين كتخدول ك مكام ف كماب مج سفیرول فل قاتم کیں۔ مطوم ہواہے کسائی کو تیادر الے إلى فخصيتين اور جياعتين جن جن كرية مرف باكتان مينا المد مجموت من شال کیا جائے گا سانوک و : ائس اس همن من آسفود بالجبرة بيفورى سے كولًا ديرت موسول فس بولي- انسوب سے كواكد آسفود والي جائے كے كئے بھى ويزے كينا برنا ب خود جناب اضافير نظر بانى كريں اور والدين بريا اضافى وجو شدوالين كے اعلى حكام اور وزارت تراند كے آيك فما كورے نے مجى ائی فیر مامری کے دوران سوئٹز رلین کے ایک متاز سفار کار کو ذاکرات کی محرائی کے لئے اپا خصوص فاعدہ بلکه ساری ونیایس لا کول کی تعدادی چاہئے والے میں ا معرن کا ونت اور چینی خام کے این ہونے گور اجذف اور مادام وشب شادی موجاف کے باوجود میتوں کیونکہ موجودہ فیس بھی غریب والدین کے لئے اداکر نامشکل تقريب مي شركمت كي ـ منداء ریشل کے معاہدے سے جن کے کار کتال میں اور اور ان کے کار کتال سے می ذیارہ وا : و= ۱۲ کی اسکو نواز مکومت کا والى حاليه ال م عدد می کسابران نیست کیلئے بین اگوے اے کر مجھ مے ميال يوى كى حيثيت ين زعر كى كا آغاز شكر يح كوكدان اور وفاوار اور اسے نظریہ کے مطابق افتاب الے کے۔ مقرر کر دیا ہے۔ سوئٹز دلینڈ کی دزارت فارجہ سے دزم النكستان اوراتيني أجرول كالقضادي منظماطل <u> متنتل بحی ز</u> جزل اسلم بيك ئے تا میری کومت کی وزارة تعلیم سے بھی مودباند گزارش ب ممكت ايدرورز كواقام تحدد كيبيز كوارثرس أت جات اوران ت محل به كما كيا فاكدان كيارك على عايا وونول کے لئے حکومت وائش میانہ کرسکی تھی۔ وائے کہ کیزے کے یہ تین گزے کتے قدم میں آم ، عنظفون شكوت مددد، كم غريب والدين كم الى وماكل كور تظرر كمح بوع اسكول دیکھا گیا ہے۔ برنر دونول فریقین کے درمیان داجلہ قائم رمیں کے اک ذاکرات آ کے بیرے سکی۔ انہیں نے آج جرت كركم إكتان آنوالى اردووك والى رادرى ى يارتى. ١٩٣٠ء....ا سكاث لينزف أنكستان كوتع يران أكتره التوري فودو بنكن اساس بارك ساطان ے وہ تحدہ صور (بول) جواب مارت کا از پرداش مور کملانا ہے کے مساحظم کرف تی بدا ہوستان مقیم پر میرک ~ ن الله النوي كان مامل عماكم طارق وريد علاقات ي - اوحرايك دان كوند كافاكره كياجائ كار ئے متنام پر فکست دی۔ ... و را بي پرزيش كي وضاحت كريكيس بعدائے والدین مصرار پاکتان آئے اکتان کے کی اور کمایز انچیف کاری سے تعلق میں تعامیلے کمایز انچیف فیلڈ این خریت مرری کدایک کلارین نے ہمیں بدی مغوطی مرب متازے مفرت کے ظیفری کرری کانیشری درور ا فعاتے ہوئے عراقی وقد کے دوار کان وطن واپس ملے محے اور بموحاكه ٩٣٠ء برطانوی فين نے ايم مل ن بنداری مقدم قائم کیاجا سے بریرہ عدد كد كما- يه كاريت كن سوا كرامياد كا- اس كاب كيااوراب دو محى افي و سار خلاف يجر الي وقل اور جاء انمول نے بغدادی مدد مدام حسین کرزاکرات کی ماندہ ہوائی میں 🔈 ائتيكزيندر بوؤكي كمان من قرانس من توكون مر . . ـ ک ایک تر عمان نے کما ہے کہ ہم مرد مراق ماز عرب کے مدعی تھا ایکن چی ادارے کان کے بنی ایاد کر میدان علی کود باے مرف او کی اور موز بي كرقريب بيث كيار وليس في حاكست مرسفوا ل ارشل ابیب حال تصحو اکسان کے صوبہ مرود کے دہے ترین مور تحال سے آگاہ کیاور تی بدایات حاصل کیں۔ ف الى ربور ثول سے الجمن مل وا عمرا بیانت ہو گیاتھا کہ ذور کے دھوں کے باورو تم ایک انچ سمبر الارے۔ سورہ بی بھالت متی کی نے الارکئے۔ والے منے ووسرے جمل موی کا تعلق بارچستان سے تھا كانام سوديش كمارةا ياب وأيك يتاد عريري عياوت كملح : ف تمان في كماكه حكومت عوالتي بقيه: ۔ . برنزي آیاتھا۔ مخباب میں تشدد کی اس کے دوران احسال اب تک آمح نس بزه سكتے تھے۔ ميرے جول كي فال مى مورد مرود كے تقي حصحول تكا وون كي وجيار بند مولِّي اوركب بربيت يرجز اك الذبيري والتحام كم طالبات كماين وارن مطالمات او ۱۸۳۳ء ... برطانوی پارٹیمینٹ نے اپنی مستا في احديد سع كالصنيد آخر شب معرت نے بلود خاص فرائش كرے لوائف خلايلد بون لك ان بالگ فري فود كاك بندل ن منى بخابي يني جن ي مكر يمثل فياء التن في ومحى بخابي ان کے قیام وطعام میں جاکات دروش آنے کے علاق ١٨٠٠ = زائد افراد بلاك بوظ ين-سلطنت ميس غلامول كي تجارت يريا بندي عائد مادے لئے ان کے لباس کامند می ب کو کد ان باد عمر ان کا تعلق مارتی بخل سے تماش فی استان کی ے اپنی ایک برے خامیٰ فرل گوائی ہے اس فیم ہے ناہید ۔ ہاتھ تھینے کراپ مطلا اللہ کے میرد کر دیاہے وجعت آخی بقیہ۔۔ ایریکی کپتان كنول كاكترت كياس كيرك نس ييد كشرك المحدي كيد توزك عرم كي في الكي قائم مقام جيف ے مرال ہے بھی فارن کر کے سر آنسد کردیا۔ عضرت محلوری تھے میں دیا کے کروے ورفض فتم کردی۔ حريد كمأكه مرصى علاق كودياش موعث كي طرف قال ترميع الله على بانج ين مف عن دوزانويض اناكام من كراس دورا يديد الديد المريد المريد آف شاف بحی رے جن کانام کل حس طال تمااور وہ محی کالت مرکاری اکوائری کے تیج عل مائے آئے ا في بي مي بم كان سلات مع قراشي - ا ۱۹۲۷ء ۔ ویس پر کے عرصہ کے محاصرے ن أنه نائب صدر سلواؤور آئيده مندارتي سقا تكارول : مدكر آف والى متعدد الشي بحى في ين- ياد رب ك تھ۔ میں اکٹن دوزانو میں ۔ اس طرن بیٹے تے ہیے التحداث برجة دفت بیلتے ہیں۔ لین میے ی مظار مگر بر مور مرود كر تص بترل بيك في والات زعرى كزشترون كحاشير يرجد اشعار كمان ك فنيلت على أم تع) را ممل كام كابح وروفتل شب كا فيله بهم إيان ا کوائری ش ان را ازام ابت مو کیا تھا کہ انسول فے اپنے 🗈 کے منبوط حریق پن کر مماسے آئی ت عد آسريات بعند ترليار بوكيا- منطق وَرُكر كايا ورزبان به بار ضاياتهم كلام آياتو كرمنجوس بح تك سنات مياور تكم بعار سيط مر کاری طور پر جاری کے محت ان کے مطابق ۵۵ سالہ مرزا تينز انيه عن بولوقيل كالياكا كويس برارياه كرين يمل فرائض من فقلت برتى بالم جريد كالكر على ف و یو دروائی کے عن روزہ مرکاری ي معدول و اعداء كالسام بن فراد اوكر يمال بني ٩٤٨٤ء افراقه عن جنك زولو عن يرطانيه آئی ہم حال کھلے والوں کو تھے کھاتے کھاتے اسے آعے ان اطلاعات عدا فعلاف كرية بوئ كما ي كري ك مكم مِك نيه ١٩٥٠ء عن ١٩ سال كي عرض بإكساني فرق الي يوسة جاكر مرسلت كرديا- معرت ادراه بدورش منذالة بوع بي لو مجلل وين كسيختو ر ن اس کے يمال فرج کو تمل طور پر اكيدى على شوليت كى تمن مال بعدائيس بليج رجشت عل ت سينويور فينه كرايا مثل ملے کہ دات بحر ناتیس علیل کی طرح پھیائے ایک اصلی چھوارے کی تخلیوں کی بنار دانہ سیج اپنے دست حكام اجمي تك اس والتعركي تحققات كررب جر آست شور مياة الاسود بين- رات بحراس محري وروايت عام عدال كي كي استعفى كى دهمكى فالويت اس كم مطيع من ال دي- اورائي فالسااور جره مصاحبي كى ب آج دفر شي ماس مرا الركاو فيله فار بارمويم كو كودش لئے بيٹے رہے۔ ايك نودار دے بمين ايك ليكن واكياجاد سال مكانسون فصوص مرومز كروب ١٩٢٨ء . الكنون بن آل بارثي كانكريس ۔ وقتی بہ فرحی بعقادت کی افواہ فیرا پورے همي پرونۍ و فلسطيني كوتسل روید بخی دیا۔ عدا احتریتی جائے پائی بھی قبالوں کے ساتھ نظامی جارب بھی مرحت فرمائی۔ چارب بجد ب ب کی کھڑی کوروازہ مت کھول۔ کھیوں کے ساتھ دائیں۔ بوا۔ دھی کے رسلے بی بم قبالوں کی فول کوچر تے ہوے سیسی خالی ہوگئی تو پیٹر کو حال آگیا۔ اور ایک دھال بیٹی کے ساتھ کی مکمس آئی گے۔" شے کماغد کروپ کتے ہیں می ضدات انجام دیں 1918ء کی باکستان بھارت جنگ میں وہ برگید مجرحت اے19ء کی باک . - ما س معد کے حالیہ اعلامات ہر م خبارات میں ان کے مالات کو زیادہ واضح طور بر شائع میں كيابتا ياك ليساك معرفذاني ف تمام فلسلني كرديل كوجن ويلك كوأن دوعمل ملاحض أأيابهم اکیوکی طرفه. مونے وقالوراس کی مثال ان کا گزشته او کامیا انگ جینک بعارت جنك عن مستريك في التحدث كرال كي طور يرالا بور ۱۹۳۳ء ... نوجورجیاک جزیرے میں جایانی یں شام کے مای خالف کروپ می شال میں اور کولیسائی أب كاينه يرامتراض بلاجواز ب کے محاذ مرالک بدل بنالین کی کمان کی ۱۹۷۴ء میں اس كادوره بي من كال مد تك نظرانداز كيا كياتفامطوم بواب اجلاس کرنے کے لئے مرو کیا ہے فلسطینی قوی کونسل کے فراشت جنگ مظیم دوم کے روران حتم ہو كه كيمونسث بارنى كا لدامت بيند دحرا جديد اصلاحات كا . فا ممر يركم وُرُكَ عدي يرتن دى كان ٨عه اعترى يجريل اجااس ستدوي طور يرتونع كى جارى تحى كداس على جلاد طن اللف بادران كے خوال يرب اسلامات كى بدى تردىلى على على كلن موني كل الفنشرى ووين كي كمان موني كل عك كي قيام لورام والل كي زير بعند عرب علاقول على آزاد ١٩٤٣ء يكسيكوشي كيجنوب مغرب ش کاسب بننے کی الجیت میں رکھٹی ان کے خیال میں بعض بعدادال ينشيننط من عده يرمني ديدى كى اورده كور فسطيى داست كاعلان عضل فعل كياجائك مقامی نمینیار املامات ، ملك حريد معاشى ، كران كاشكار بوف كا فدار كنترونان مح جب انس ١٩٨٥ء م كمل حول ك حدب زلیرکه ست ۵۰۰ افراد ملاک ۱۰۰۰ زخمی جو ی شریت کے مرتقلیث کی نقل ممنی مقيوضه علاق باسيدت ہے اس دحزے کا کمناہ کہ چین میں امیراور خریب کے يرااكرنائب يف أف أدى ماف ما يكياد مبت سينر ووه مقامی حکام کو جم پھیائیں ایسے ورمیان فرق کم کرنے کے لئے جد بازاری و خرو اندوزی أد كما يزر تے جمل ميك الرست كوفيج كے يتے جف آف جگه عمور فق طاقه قرار دیکر مرکول برر کاوش قائم کر دیں ادراس ترک کے تین افراد کو کر فائد کر ایا کیاجب انسول الكاه كك كار أمادة من بدعواني كاعاتر اور عدد كركي كوفكام دين كى خرورت النافسدائ مح جس دن جمل فياء المق هيار عدى جاى ك د ١٩٤٥ء فرانس في جزيره كورميكا من م آیام کرنے پروس دینار بومیہ جملند اوا (١٩رايريل ما ١٩رمي) (۲۰ دممبرا ۱۹ جوری) انوں نے کا کہ اصلاحات کے تیج می بیادی اتباے ماتحت جال يل موعدت ليك ثادي شده م اوران كي مثلام ول کو ت<u>خلنے کر لئے فوج بھیج دی</u>۔ نے نواحی شررام اللہ میں مظاہرہ کیا مغرفی کنارے میں لیک _6 s.t.S مرورت کی قیمیں مت بدھ بھی ہیں اور دی علاقول میں شدید أي المكالت مساجع بن اور أب أج كاون أراه آن آبلیددلیسداددفدهاردن گزارسی کے اس آب کو کی دائی کامیانی می حاصل بدی کیلناس کو ووشيل اوراك بينب آج وفترى امير ين زياده مرن كعياض ذبوه النسية جس يرأم إئلي مخرجوني كاشبه كياجام إقعا البنقل -يەكىلىلىلىلىكىيە<u>-</u> بغب بيوري حكومت فرك مزاري محالك والى معوب كويس يشتد واليس خشگوار اثرات آپ کواپنے جنیات پر قاد پانے نگر دیں گے انبھی نصیحت کو نظر ایراز نہ کریں زیادہ الكال كر كاول كي والرف يوفار عك كروي واس مح مكان ير البيغ جذبات كوقاد من ويحضى كوشش كرس ادرانسي خود مين جايان الية مرهمان المسفوس الحادم واريال ندلي جنيس آئیناں جزل میتال کے مامنے وس م آوار باند أكثي بوكراس سعد كام چموزدي كامطالبه كرد بستصد فی ولینز کے مریراہ جرل جازوز سکی نے بھی اسیکی جنوں نے يد أكر احكل مور حمل - كام لس_ بعالب آفري دانشموي كاملي ن نے خطاب کرتے ہوئے سمایل وزیر فالرنك يس جارا شخاص اورس وسيده مورسدذ كي يوكل في داری کانیوت دیں۔ بزار افراد ك وهشول بيل مدد كرے۔ ويك سے مثلن كو قرض دسينے بر 🗀 ا که مورتخال متنبه کیا کہ ملک کو خطرہ کے حوالہ حمیں کیا جاسکا اور حمی کیا دقاع جرل : ے میتوضد غرہ بی بیس کرف کی خلاف ورزی پر فائر تک کر کے جایان کا شکریہ ادا کیااور کما کہ جدید ٹیکٹالوتی قرضول سے ن و ن حکومت کاقیام اشد خروری ب ۱۹۰۱ می فوتی بخاوت کے دہنما کیٹین دان جائے گانوں نے کماک مور تمال وجدو ہے مرایک منث تمن قلسطينيوں كوزخى كر دياجن بش ايك نوسالہ بچى يحى شال زياده اجمت رکمتی ہے اس موقع پر تا کیشتیہ سے چین كرات محى ود المرت قاد مساير دس ولى كمن كما اللاس ال موتع بر": ہے۔ در بہانگاہ متبومہ عرب علاقیل میں آٹھ ماہ سے لگا آر مرلتے ہے بلین ڈالر کے تم سود کے قرضے کا علان کیا۔ کوتی رینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکل ك اعاء عن ساليدُين ليدر في و بنسا يرك بعد يكل بار جارى السطيني التجابى تحريك كي أوحسفان عرول كوحمله كا مدر ولاوا استدائد مال كرال و الله المال المال المرول في بینٹ بریگدا چھ تی اپ مثیروں سے مثورہ کے لئے گدانسسک کے لینن شہبے یارہ سے تھے اس موال کے ۲۰۱ر چوری تا ۱۸ در دروری ع جىموجود <u>ت</u> نشانه منامة كالحكم ويدياب جودبال اسرائيل كي فوحي النظامية (۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰رجون) ر نسیول کی قیت حسب ذیل ری-٠٠٠ به الم بحي بحجاب جس ش عدى میں ضمات انجام دیتے ہیں۔ اس کامتعمد سول افرانی کی اکست کو اجلاس کر رہے ہیں اور یہ قانونی اجلاس ہو گامسا ياً سَتَاتَى روكِ (في بزار) ١٥٥٥ - ١٥ آب ير كيداداى طارى دب كي نيكن اس كاكوني جواز آج آپ كوئى قال عمل كام بخالي انجام دے عيس جواب س كياده كول ميز كانفرتس ش شركت ير آماده مول ك فریک کی طرف سے فرقی حکومت اور مقامی آبادی کے ۔ ۔ یا گیاے سفار کارول سے براکے لكب فدا كروب ك الك ترعمان عدب كما كما كده مسا منگ فی الوقت این مجنی حس پر بمروسه ند کریں ایپ یکسی دوست مست مدد المنظمة وقت بمت زیاده طلب ند کریں حل و ان ك فاتدان ميت ير الجمورة كي انول نے کما کہ اگر مالیڈیرٹی نے اقعی احتیار مونیا تو دہ ایسا نس ب مروری کاموں : وجدد س اور انس انجام دیر ورميان تمام والبغ تطع كرتاب-جارتي روپ (ن المراد) ۲۰۰۰ - ۲۰ کیاہواہے کوشش کریں کہ آپ کی شریک صابت ک لیک و بچ کردپ کے مید اجلاس کے ادے میں جر اکر س وانسوں نے کیا کہ اصلی مسلم لیک عادی سے کیوں کہ مسلم آرام كري آب كالك رانادوست آب كرابط ب بت فرق يو كافو شكوار دويا إناس كريس كي كيون كدمسائل كو حل كرف كاكوني موقع الدي اطلاعات ن ن این کی مفار تکاروں کا کمنا ہے کہ كيُّ جِالْفِكُ ثِمَّا يَتِعَدُ وَوَهِ كَامِنَهُ كُرِينَ * م بي لتڪروپ يقيمه ناكرات (ئىزار) ۱۸۰- A سلیم کاستعال کریں اور فیر خوائی کامتظاہرہ کریں مختل ہے وان ند وا جانا جائے مرکاری تر عمان بے کما ہے کہ بلی بنی ہے جکہ ملک بحر میں کاروبار نس مجمعة فراضل المالس يكيون كاوسوا كرعتك حايت مين عاصل --(قیزار) ۲۳۰–۱۳ ملياتی پييو ، ٢٠١٥ مسل عن روز الحكي و يلسا كو تموليت كى اجازت ديدى جائ كى اكرده برآل ت آے بڑھ رہے ہی جس کی وجہ فالزاید ہے کہ اب تک (نیزار) ۱۲۰۰–۲۸۵ فيزا کرات من ب المقباری اور مایوی کی فضاموجود ہے لیکن امر کی دانیه افغانستان رعوت إلى المالية تصامیب که آست آستبات بیت کے معرفعات کم **Coming out today** MAI - A・ (リたら) برطانوي بإؤعز و دور زیست دان دای م نفكيل دييم بي اوراس علاقي كالفلت كي ذه وارى اي ہوجائے گی۔ انسول نے تا یا کسفا کرات کے تین دور ہو کیے (ن برار) ۲۵۰ – ۲۵۲ میں اور دونول عکول کے وزرائے خارجہ نے بھت ترم رویہ مخرفي رينار گروہوں کے مرکبل ہے واضح رہے پیکتیا اور بامیان کے (۱۲۷راکوردا ۲۱رومبر) (۱۲ر بون تا ۲۱ بولان) • Taufique video r مستسسس آپرایخ برے می فیریخی کافکاریں : آپرایخ میر محدی کریں تے اس = افکاری القیاد کیا در ایک دوسرے کی بات مبرو تیل کے ساتھ سی اور صوبول مصرومت فيحول كالمخلاء تمل موجكا اورموديت (نابراد) ۲۵۰–۲۵ امارات درجم Hrishikesh Muke:; آپ ك طالات مت الشع نظر آت بي اور كسي الى اپنے جدیات کو ہے قابونہ ہوئے دیں ایما کوئی کام ز ليك دومرت كو مجعن كي وشش كي- كزشته روز ي يراو عكام بيدوافيح كر يكي بيل كدوه ال علاقيل على افغال مركارى کریں بنس سے آپ کی محت متاثر ہو سکتی ہو نود اخرادی خودے کا کول معقبل سب نسم ب نود پر زیادد انعمار Sitaron Ki Duniya Vol.2 (نيزار) ۱۵۰-۲۱ عودى ريال فدول کی رو سی کری کے اسلام آباد میں کلدی کے ات ير بين ان موف كى مرودت سي ب حس كرونما داست ذاکرات که د فریتین نبات چیت **می ۱۳ گفته** کا کچھ فالی کی کی ہمی محسوس کریں ہے اس۔ (video-magazine) موت كامكان مس ب كونى اليا كام ركزي و آبك (فيتزار) ۲۵۰ - ۲۸ قطري ريال وتفة والنيخ كافيصله كيا آكه ووحزير بابحي مثاورت كريمي ذراكن فيماياكم كزشة أيك او عباميان ير كابدين كاتبع *Mithun, Govinda, Sunjay لرس حقیقت اور خواہشات کوایک دو مرے کے م دانست می ملط موای محت کا خیال رکھیں دوسروں کی Dutt, Raj Babbar, Nasceruddin (الْبَرُار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۰۱۱ أوماني ريال محر شر *زاریامیری* اندازایانی . Shah, Anil Kapoor, Shatru, Sonam, Neelam وروارام تمار فس كي دنياء دايم ۰۰ ـ ۷ افتتاحی اعلان ۰۱ ـ ۷ تلاوت قر آن

منعن ۽ گوندا ۽ کسنجه دت ۽ راي بر

Khaleejia Video, Murqab—2401890

_Taufique Video. Sharq— 2468717

Athari Video, Farwania 4712900

Bahar Video, Salmiya - 5615730

Shahani Video, Abbasiya—4317290

ه ال معلى ، ومر سام : نعيرالدين شاه ، ايل كود ، شترد

(۲۰؍ مادین تا ۱٫۱٫۱٫۷۰)

أب فود كوعقل سليم يدينال ماصل كرن كا

ا بوطع وس آن آب مي جذياتي اوف كار تبان رب كا

اس لئے عملا رہیں امنی کے بارے میں بحت زیادہ نہ

موجس اعتوال سے کام لیں۔

Zeenat Aman.

Rai Babbar.

Vinod Mehra

(۲۲رجولائی تا ۲۱راگست)

آپ دو کچھ سکورے ہیں اس میں ست پر فار ترتی پر

ابن مول مالف آدائي ادرانمايندي عدر كرس

كِنْ فِيمل كرنے سے تل الجي طرب خود كريس ، إد و مبرو

كلت كاملير

(۲۲، تومیز تا ۲۱، دمستمیه

آن کوشش کرے آوام کریں کمی بات

سکولنا برباد کرنے کی اجازت نہ ویں آپ خود سختی بھے میں اس سے ذیادہ کی نہ وقع رکیس او

كرين اخترال سي كام لين.



إكسَّنا في الإنطاق بنملية نظيم بعنو كي أيك مازه مرين تصبير جوكر التي ش محافيل سير كشكو كم موقع براي من

صدرغلام إسحاق خان النطاتية تويارتي وحرك بسدى كاشكارنه بموتى

فدا گروپ اور دنیم و گروپ کی جانب سے استے لینے وہ طرے کو احسسنی کینے کا دعدوی اسلام آباد بدار الست (كوا) باكتان كي وقال إ بارني كامدارت قبل كريس يكن انسون في معددى كابرى ميري كاينه كي ايد وزير ف سابل تعران بارني باكتان الديماكران كم الني متروه كاكسو كي بارني و العالمات تعلقات مسلم بيك كو حور كرت ي في مروعات كي من يو كرشته روز مدر كيل كدائس الانوم التواب مسالة ادر غير مسلم بيك كو حدد المرود المر

گورز مرصد فدا محد خال اور دومرے كى مائل ودير اعظم محر إخال منفق موجائے في يادني تقيم مد موتى كول كدود دونول

مال جونتج كر رب بي وفاق وزير صنت جدوى شاعت المدون كيافت قال قبل تقد مان عمران يارنى مسلم ليك المسلم ليك المسلم ليك وحد كرد المسلم كيافي المرابك وحد كرد المسلم كيافي كيافي

جنوں نے پارٹی کو سخد کرنے کے ان کے مشن کی حایت کی ہے | صدر اور پنجاب کے محران وزیر اعلی نواز شریف کو سکرٹری

جس في ١٩٣٤ ع من باكستان كائم كياتها شجاعت حسين في البين مختب كر لياتونجوف ان التقابات كوفيم تافوني قراردي

جن كاتعلق بنباب كم خلع مجرات ب مكاكريار في كويكا موة مسترد كرديات انمول في كماكم ان كي كوني حيثيت

د حاکسے کی د کانیں اور کاریں تباہ ہو گئیں 'لوگ بازار میں رکھشا بند معن کی خریداری کررہے تھے

شهراجناله مین بم دهوا که سے دوافراد ملاک ۳۰ر زخمی

فش كرت ريس كانون في كماكم الى شروعات كى الروب فيده مابق مدد فياء الحق مردم كم عاميان ير

محمل ت الك مقامي ونل من اجلاس كرك فدا محر كوابتا

تس میری مسلم لیگ اصلی ہے انہوں نے مزید کما کہ ہم ۲۹

وعاكم بندؤول كح توار ركشابدهن ك موقع يركيا كماجب

بهندؤ بمنس ابينه بعائيون كورا محى باعده كراجي حفاظت كي يعين

د بائی ماس کرئی بین و حما که کوت یا دار تریداروں سے معلی مجمولی اور تو ادوں سے معلی مجمولی اور تو انسان کی تریداری ش معلی مجمولی اور تو کسر الکیوں اور تحافظ کی تریداری ش معروف تصریف تری بو نے والے متعدد افراد کو امر تسر کے کرد

تيك بمادرا سِمال من داخل كراديا كياب- بوليس فيايا

كدوم اكداك إسال كالبربوا لك نائم بم البتال ك

مانكل اسينذر كمزى بائسائكل عدباندها كياتفادومن كياره

باقىدوسرےمنجه پ

علاقِمیں تیام امن کے بلے قباشلی سرواروں کی ایسیسسل پرسرکاری متوشیسیں عیشا ڈ گٹرہ ہسکیں : افغاٹ شسکام

ك فواجشتدي اس فيتاياك مرقى بكتيا يل سويلين انفان أوجوالول في جمال مارول عدرا بط كم لئ كروم

المحت كنيدكى بالى جالى عباد طائف كي مور تحال مستازك السي ح قبائل مرداد اس مستط كولي قبائل جرع من مع كرين عباخر كم مطابق علاق عن امن وامان ك قيام ك لئ مسلحافيان كوعارضى طور برومال سيمتاليا كياسيا يمنى فيتايا کہ اس علاقے کے معرافراد نے حکومت سے ایپل کی تھی کہ

اسكور ٢٦ والست (وائش) سوعت يونين كى مركدى الميل المساحة ورشمي آباديل برحلول كى وجد عباميان على الميلين كوفير ماتدار علاقة قرار وحدد ياجام كيل كرطاب فررمال الجنبي آس في كما ب كد افغانستان ك وسلى صوب بامیان سے مجلدین کے دروست دباؤ کے بیش نظر مربكاري فييس فكال أي مني بين أس في افغان خررسال الجنى احركا والدوية موية والكر مجلوين كى مركر ميل



١٠١معم الحرام ٢٠٠٩ عد اتواره ١١٥٠ مراكست ٥٥١٥- چيعت ايد فري في احمار التر

اریت امریکر سے مدید ترین الاا کاطیا اے ایوسند ۸ اخریدے گا

وذير دفاع شيخ نواف الاحدا ورامرسيكى سعتيبى نے معاهدے ير دسستخط كثے

طرف سے کیا گیا کوے کی طرف سے وذیہ وقاع حج فواف الاحرا لجار العباح نے امریکی حکومت کے ماتھ معاہدے ہ و مخط سن بيان من كما كما كريد معليده اعلى معرت ولي عريد وديراعظم فيتسعدا ليداله السالم العباح كالخرف سعاد والاسترق وسطى كابسلامك مو كاجنس ونيايس جديد ترين

رنی کنارے کے دودیہات میں کرفیو' فائرنگ سے تین عرب زخمی

اس ائیلی تخبرے دیسا تیوں بر کولی جلادی اس تحریک کو بیفورش میں جلسہ نمیں کرتے دیا گیا تلط کے خلاف ترے لگائے۔ فرقی علاقہ میں بینج مجے اور کینوں کو سرکیں صاف کرنے پر مجبور کیا۔ فرق بی میں فوج کے ایک عمتی ہونٹ پر برائ کہا ہ کرنے کیپ کے تقریباً موافواد نے ملے کیا۔ ایک افعادہ سال قلسطینی فوج کی فائزنگ سے زخی بوا ور تقریباً مچے سے زائد عروں نے بتایا کہ فوجیوں نے انسی رُدُولُوبِ کیا ہے۔ مغربی کنارے میں فون نے امن تحریک کے ارائین کی بیندر ٹی طلباء اور اسائدہ سے طاقات کی کوشش ناکام بنادی جس کامتصد ورزیت بیندرش کے قیر سعید عرصہ کے لئے برر کتے اور اس کے ایک اسمار کو وطن

طومت اتامد کے قانون کی طاف ورزی پر جرائے یا قانونی

كارروائي كياري يس تطراني مس كرے كي اس كاعلان

دارا لکومت کے گوزیت میں ایکریش شعبہ کے قائم مقام

فنوزائيه بحل كالماسان كى يدائش كيدرداه ك اتدر حاصل كرف كي اجيت برزور دي أوركماكداس كي ظاف ورزي و قانوني كاردولل كي في من انسول في ماحت

نوزائیدہ بچوں کا قامہ دوماہ کےاندر حاصل کر لیاجائے

ا قامة قوانين كى خلاف ورزى برجرماند يا قانونى كارروائي بر نظر الى نسيس كى جائے گى

كعتد عار المت (عرب ثانمة راورث) كعت | اور في شعبه كلازين كا تواويد مودار مولى بايناكر مى

يولينڈ نے ساليڈ ررٹی یونین کی بھالی کامطالبہ مسترد کر دیا

ارك وطن كا تامري معياد حتم موجات واس غير كار آمد

حرصه كم كنت دوريناد يوميه جمالته اداكر نابو كانهول في عزيد

کماکہ فیر کو یتی بروں کوجن کے اس شریت سی

جأمي محاس امر كابحشاف إخرجتي ذرائع ن كياب ان

ورائع كاكمنا بك أن دونول دحرول ش شديد احمادات گزشتہ بھے کے پارٹی اجلاس میں سائے آئے جس میں لیک گروپ نے فکومت کے حالیہ اقتصادی پردگرانوں کو سرایہ

يرسمانه يروكرام قرار وياسركاري اخبار يوته غوز في اعلى

مر کاری درائع سے اپنی حالیہ اشاعت میں اصلامی بردگرام کے حاصی رالزام ماکد کیا ہے کہ است دی سے بادھے کی

کوشش کر دہے ہیں ماہم یہ واضح میں جو سکا کہ پارٹی کے مربراہ نے مستقی ہونے کی دسمی پارٹی کے اعلیٰ طی اجلاس

يس كف عام دى ياكسى فيررك اجلاس من ملك اور دريع

في ما الد اصلاحات ك سلط من كرشته او منعقر بوف

والياك اطاس والوزيك الهلك ولي محتص من

مات يرسول من بدرين منازند قرار دياجار اب يولث بيرو

كركن جوزف يزرك تع يكورني فومز كور داري

لتينى إنول في كماكه بارقى ك طور يريم اي تمام طول

فازعات كفرے كرنے كاموجب بول يزرك كے خيالات

باقىدوسر يےصفحه پر

الندان - عام ألت (الجنسيز) كيبرج اور آكسفورة میندر میر ک سائن دانوں نے برسوں کی تحقیقات اور جرات سے یہ مشیار تھی افذ کیاہے کہ معلوب کرتے ت بعد منت سيل ك جدد فاكي وجس جادر مل ليت مرمض روايت ارتيس درن كي كليب مقدس جاور اصلی سیر بلک جمل باور یہ چوجوی صدی میسوی کی سبت نزن جلسازی ب- یادرب معرب میلی سے نسوب به چادر جس کالول ۴ و۴ میتراور عرض ۴ وامیشر ہے ان ونوں افلی میں قررین کے مرسید میں جاندی کے و يس ي مدود - ان سائني تائ كا كشاف لندن يس شام كوشائع موت اخبار "سيندرو" في دونول والريم ليفنت كرعل عيدا فد الرق ي كياباتهم المول في كما معرف وندر ميول كسانسدانون كحواك ك أكر ضروري بوالوقونين اقامه على ترميم كي جاسطة كى انمون ے بیات۔ اخبار نے میسن یفورش کے واکٹرر پڑو و نیٹ کے توالے سے تکھاہے کدان کے خیال میں اب مانسى الأكل يد جوت أو ين بي يحدس كدة كوره جاور جعلى المناس على المناس المنظمة المناس المنظمة المناس المنظمة ال

فرود ماك و كنتم من شهادك دون والمدود كينون كي

القدار - ما است (الجنبية) الرائل كرزي من وكائين قائم كين اور ناز خد الله كالدواكين مالد فتي رهم چملم ك موقع يُ اجَوَانَ فد ترسكين - فلسطيني ورائع ك بناياك ديت ساحوريش فلسطينيون في فيترون سے مركول ير

کوئی بھی مارک وطن الازم این الل وعیال کے بیان قیام کا یقین سس کریں مے جبد اربونا بیفورش اور زبرے کا وراحاصل كرسككب مركاري التشن كي واسية الل وممال كو كىت الف ك وابان بول المد آملى ماز مع وارمون ر

اجلاس كالتواء مزيد عرب وعالمي صلاح ومثورول كيليح عمل يس آياب مسلاح خلف كابيان ابر تعبی - ۱۷، اُست (رائش) جلا وطن قسطیتی ا جونے والا تعالمتی کر دیا ممیاب اس کا اعتماف کیک میتر پارلینت ۱۶ جابر بر ده صوب سے مطابق منبر من الجرائز میل السطینی رہمانے آئ اسپیا اخباری اعروب می کیاجناب ملاح فلطيني رجمال آن ايدافرارى الرويوس كياجناب مادح فلف فرج مطعم آزادی ملطین کے بیٹر من باسر عرفات کے

مركرده معمدين اخبار المعباب كونايا كديد فيملر فكسطني وي بلاگ کریا ، مازم گرف آرکرایا گیا كونسل جي جا اوطن السطني بار كمينث كادرجه حاصل ب كا اجلاس متمرك بدر بلتى كردياجائياس في كما كياب كر عرب اور ديكر عالى ممالك كرماته ملارج مشوره كامزيد كون ٤٠، أكست وكزا) وزادت ما طلسكه والخصف بّا يكرجوك واست كالمبيب الشوق محد علاقيمي إلمج هيميم وقت حاصل بوسك ممر طف فين سي تولس من المرود كيا ے دوران ایسہ ۳۱ رسالہ پاکستان وجوان کو بھیرانگھونپ كرباك كرديائي عبكوا وينف كساك ايك حادثه س يتيوير برا رحق ب*ر بروم فحرا لين - اس كا ما يتي طلوم* كيتهولك چ يج كوننازع كے عل ير مدودين كى درخواست مور تحال قايوش ب جزل جاروز لسكى اى اددا ا مال كوتي لوصعف العِث لونشعقے ۔ لِيمعث ياكستنان باشندست كمويا ومحمدنب كرمم قصصع فرادبجر

کویتی نے پاکستانی کوچاقو مار کر

وارسا۔ ١٤ر أنست (ي ب) يوليند كي مونسك إمانًا أكورنازه كي عل مي عدد دينے كى دعوت دى ب مي يخط كيك مركره وعديداد فالعدم ساليدير في وخن كى سحالى ئی ۔ حمل کودئریٹ کی نغیہ بوئسیںسنے آن دوہیم طوم کھ أدفاد كرياص في بداذان ايف جمع كا اقراد كرطا-كامطاليه مستروكروياب أجميا ترومن كيتهولك جه

کے اقد امات کی منظوری ٹمری كينونے ماركوس كى وطن واپسى ركوا۔ ما تحت عد الت ناركوس ك حق من فيصله دياتو بريم كورث سه دوع كياجائ كا الارني جزل عدالت من ائل دائر كرين درين اعادا الدني جزل في كمك خيلا نـ ۱۶ اگست (اپ) صدد منزاكيوسف مايل صدد كه اكر زمرين عدالتين في ماركوس كود طن دائي آف كي اجازت کافیدا کیاتاس کے طاف پریم کورشد دی کیا جائے گا واقع رے سائل صدر نے آئی کریش عدالت عی مار كوس كى وطن وانهى روك كم الح قانوني اقدامات اشمال ی ویش کر دی ہے اپ قانونی متیروں کے ایک اجلاس سے کلاب کرتے ہوے انوں نے افرنی جزل فرانسکو کو ماست کی کروورارکوس کی واپسی رکانے کے لئے انٹی کریشن ایک ایل دائر کر ار کی ہے جس میں وطن واپنی کی استدما کرتے ہوئے کما کیا کہ وہ خود قلبائن آکر خود پر نگلے جانے

والے الزامات " وقاع كرنا جائج بين اوح ليك زيري عدالت نے كرشة روزائي فيل بين تعاقباك مال مددكو

بروتدی کے پناہ گزین تنزانبہ بہنے گئے وادالسام بدر الست (رائز) بردین ی کرشته وقول کو آل مام می جاندال بنا هیکو بن سزاید مینا مرم موسی جلس السام کار مین سزاید می آسند انید کے سرصدی دریاس تملی بال کی بی بات

تيوزى لينذكر كث فيم كادوره بهارت کھٹائی میں بڑنے کاامکان الكنن _ عاد أكت (رائز) اس مال ك آخريس

تعاذی لینز کر کٹ ٹیم کادورہ ووٹوں ممالک کے مالین محارت میں قام اور مجوں کے شیدول میں اختااف کی عام پر خطرے میں پڑ گیا ہے۔ بوزی لینڈ کی کر کٹ مج دورے میں ملے جائے الے مجموع کر در اور اس متن سی ہے۔ کرکٹ کوئنل کے چیزی باب ویس نے کماہے کہ ہم او فول میں مرف جار ايك روزه بين الاتواى يح تعيل كيدين ببلساعام لى مكام إلى ميكول كايروكرام عائية ويديم مي المول في كما ك الداست اس مطالب كالعارتي كرك حكام ف كوفي جواب ور المارسة على معالية من من من المسلمة المسلم الله اونيا مي بانج كي كمين مكن نسى انون في كماك دورے کاپر کرام بیشیاجی مورے عایا جاآے اندا عارى خوادش كالحرام ز كما كيانودوره منسون كي بوسكك

كت يدر المت (كونا) كويت اور امريك ك خيال كياجات اورو جديد آلات اور مخلف تم ير اكن درمیان آج ایک معلید پروستط او مح جس کی رو دے کے لیں ہو گائن میں جماز شمن باورک میزائل بھی شامل میں کو متاب کی فرج کے بیف آف کو متاب کی متاب کی متاب کی متاب کی متاب کا متاب ک

ياكسان فرج كمنتص ويراه كاسواني خاكم

چیف آف ساف جزل مرزااملم یک آکستان کی مسلم افوج کے پہلے کمایڈر انجیف ہیں جن کا قبلی تقسیم بر مغیر کے بعد

دركة باف كفاف احجاج كراتها فرج فاطاسك

يراك كلى كويول بن لا كحول السرادك يوا مستعظامرك

میاس ابتری کے نواتے کے لیےعوامی صطا لیہ وت بل جایت ہے : سکابق وزیر دفاع ر كلن - عام اكست (الجنبز) برما من كثر إلجامق إ برالى دينماؤن فيرمائ كل كودل من يعلي و الكمول مظامرين كوبدا الت جارى كى يين كدوه اسية مطالبات ك حق

خليج تعاون كونسل كاوزارتي أجلاس كويت ١٤٤ والسنة (كونا) خليج تعاون كونسل كاوزارتي سطح کا جلاس آئندہ مینتے منعقد ہو گاجس میں علاقے میں ہونے والى حاليد تبديلول اورامن كوفروغ كي موضوع يرتبادل خیال کیاجائے گا۔ مقام منی مدونامد السیاسد فیاج ورائع کے حوالے سے بنا یاکہ نائب وزیراعظم ووزیر خارجہ گا مباح الاحمر اجلاس من كوتي وفدكي قيادت كرس محس اطلاس على أتنده ومبرض بحرين على منعقد موف والى مررای کافرنس کی تیاریاں بھی ذیر بحث آئمیں گی۔ بیا جلاس مر متبر کو ریاض میں شروع ہوگا۔ اِن ذرائع کے مطابق ذريملكت براع امور خارجه متمري قبرص على معقد موت

ویتنامی پناه گزین کشتی کی مدونه کرنے پرامر کی بحریہ کا کیپٹن معطل

واهنتن - عاراكت (اب) امرى وي كيتان الكويند يدلين كو دوق مل ويقاى متى على سوار بناه كريون كي الداد ترك في الزام عن المنتي عرب س

مطل کردیا میاب اور اسس منزی کورث ارشل کیلئے تار

جسوری ظام کے قیام کے لئے میری عومت کی تھیل کے امكانات والتح مو يحقيس كيل كراس مواي مطالب كوستعدد مابق افرول كى عليت مامل يوعى بدون ف كط عام ملک من پھیلی مولی مالیہ سیاس اینزی کے فاتے کے لئے عيري كومت كے مطالبے كوجائز اور درست قرار ديا بجبك

ــ باتىدوسر<u>نے</u>صفحەپر

حديدا صلاحات كے عاميل اور تخالفين كے اين بحث ومباحثہ خلاحتم ہو جانا چاہئے "واؤ ريانگ وجبت بحت كانعط فميال بيدا يوكس ال دريع كالمزاي ك بجنگد عام الست (ى) چىنى كيونىد يارانىك پارٹی کالیک دھڑا پارٹی مرراہ کا خالف ہاورا بے زیر اثر مريراه وُاوَدُ بِالكَ ف ممكن وى ب كراكر اصلاح يندول اور قدامت بيندول كمايين خادعات حمد موسة وه مستفىء

بیوی نے کا کروچ مارنے کی کوشش میں خاوند کوزخی کر دیا الغدي- ٢٤رامت (يب) مل إبيب كے نواج میں جراثیم کوں ووا کے چرکاؤے لیک فخص کو متدر

ر میتال کے جایا گیا۔ ایمبولنس کے علم کوجب معلوم ہوا کریے فض کیے جملسات قدہ فیص لگ فیادر

بيخ كالحم ديا كياب- حكدوة م كيا فرورائع فيتاياك کے پاس میل کیلئے و کر ورکا وقت ہے۔ یا در ہے کہ ان کی معظلی يهال تبيل لا ماحيا ـ

جایان 'چین میں سمرمایہ کاری میں اضافہ کرے گا' تا 'گیشت

ے آخری روز تا کیشنید اور چینی وزیر اعظم لیگ مراب کاری کے تحظ کے ایک مطاب رو حق کے بس کے بس کے بس کے بعد وہ میں کا بدوہ میں ایکی میں ایکی میں ہے۔ بعد وہ می کے۔ قبل ازیں میں وارا لکومت کے معروف کریٹ بال میں ایک پریس کا فرنس سے فعالب کرتے ہوئے جا پائی وزیر اعظم نے کما کہ دونوں عکول کے تعلقات اسی میں تشیدہ وہ چے بین عمر باہی کوششوں کی مدد سے ہم ان تعقلت کو دوستاند اور خوشوار بنانے میں کامیاب بو سے بیں اور مستقیل یم مجی ہم اپنے مسأل کو دوستانہ بناووں پر زاکرات کے وربیع حل کرنے پر متنق ہو مجھ ہیں۔ گزشتہ روز ک غاكرات يم يمن منازيك ساؤيك عبايان يرزور د أك

ہ مین کی جدید یکنالوق کے حصول اور مراب کاری کی

ہے کو جادوں پر دست کو یون کو سر سے دروریں مرکزی تھنی کے اجلاس پی کما کہ پاینڈ المہ ۱۹۸۰ء کے پُرِ شیب دور میں وائیں میں جائے گاجب سالیڈریڈں نے بھی گافوز فور پر پر شرقری ملک کمیر نزالیس کرامس جن کے تعیش کے بارش لماہ وفول فریڈ میٹن تحرک کے کہ بھی اور پالینڈ کے ایکٹر از دونوں فریڈ میٹن تحرک کے لئے بھی اور پالینڈ کے ایکٹر از در ایک کا راڈ کر کمارے تھا میں آور جاد جا پانی وزیراعظم کے دورہ چین کے اختام پر سمرایہ کاری کے تحظ کے معامدہ پر و تظاہو کے بیگ - ۲۲ (آلت (یپ) چنی رہماؤں سے عن روزہ خاکرات کے اعتام پر جاپانی وزیر اعظم نا كيشب في عن من جاياني ملي كاري من اضاف کے ظاف ی اورین کے جو کارفائل ی دوبارہ سای کرنے اور دونوں مکول کے برسول برانے کشیدہ تعلقات

ووستاند بنيادول يراستواد كرف كاونده كياب- اين دوره فليأئني نائب صدر نئے حکومت مخالف قومی اتحاد کی قیادت سنبھال لی

اكيو حكومت كرور 'برعوان اورب مقدر و بكي إس كما تعطيح كاكوني جواز مس سلوا دور شیا۔ ۲۵ر اگست (ایکفیز) نائب صدر سلودر نے اس مرقع رسائل دریر دفاع نے کما کہ حکومت کے خلاف میت کاف سے تو کا انجازی میں اور اس کا دعر سر أكيو كم عاميل كيار عني معلى معلوم مواب كدوه أكده مدارتی احظیات س ای وقادارین کاجائزه لے رہے ہیں

حكومت كالف يح قوى اتحاد كى مريراى قبل كرف كاعلان كرويا بانمول فيستراكيورا الليدر كالزام عائد كرح موے كماكر قوى قيادت يرے عوام كا عماد المناجارباب اور عوام يہ محص كھے ہيں كمان سے غراري كى كئے ہائوں تے اخار فريول كتاياكماب مدرك ماتد مريطة كاكوكي واز سيس د اانوں نے کما کہ ایو موست کردر بد عوان اور ب متعد ہون کی ساتوں نے کما کہ اکیو محومت کے ماہل وزیر وقاع جان إلى اس يد عامق اتحاد ك استير عن مول ے انہوں نے اخبار فراسوں کے سامنے کی وقال و ارائمانی كومت كے قام كے لئے ايك دس اللق رو كرام مى ييش كيا

م ي انكا وانگانڈ كے خلاف فيج ميں انگز كي تكت كا خطرہ

باد دو معمان فيم كوانكرى فكست كامامنات كينكدات رز مانامتكل وكعالى وعلب آئ الكسندك أخرى ملت كارى مرف ۱- ارزینا کر اون ہو گئے جیکے پہلے تین کھلاڑوں نے ۱۵۲ قال قدر سکور مالیا تھا۔ کہنان کوچ کے طاوہ ت كملائك مسل في المار يدف ١١٠ اود ليمس في ١٦٠ رز منائے۔ مری انگاکی جانب ست لاہروے نے بمترین اوٹنگ کا مظامره كرتي ويدوكث عاصل كا رتسانيكم اور والمانا فيكر فدودو كشف اداشكهيوا اورواكات

الكندرى في ١٣٢٩ رزيناكر أوّ شهو كل مكست يح كيلي لكاكو ٢٣٥ رزور كارين ادرن - ١٢٥ أكست (دائم) الكلينداور مرى الكاك | دب ورندواس يمي بوا مكور كر يك تق كراس ك ورمیان کرکٹ نیسٹ کی کے تیرے دوز آج الکینڈ کی تم الى بىلى الكوس ١٧٩ رىز بناكر جائے كونف تعور كى دير قبل أؤ ف مو كل الكلينة كواب مرى النكاك يكل التكور ك سكور ۱۹۳ کے مقابلے میں ۲۳۵ر فز کی سبقت حاصل م جس کے واب من مرى الكال كيل عمي وي يك مر وكول ك تصان پر ۱۹۸رز بنائے تھے۔ انگزی فلت ، بجے کے التي الحي مرى لكاكومهم روزى خرورت بيد كل آرام كا

دن ہے اور پر سول مج دوارہ شروع مو گاالگند کے در میانی مد ير يشمن إك أمان ي عالم العلام الما

عادي حاتاتي مركبات كا ودود يا وجالب روسن وغورشي من اساك زير البتمام منعقده أيك بالس كافرنس ے خطاب کرتے ہوئ انہوں نے کا کہ میرے مثلدات كاجائزه لية كيك ناسا ١٩٨٩ء من أيك خلائي گاڑی اور پار بھیجنے ہر آبادہ ہو کیا ہے۔ وزحل کے اس جائد ہر ١٩٩٠ء كوسط من يتي لى اماك مكام كاكتاب كداس من ك آفاز كى تياريول بر جادلد خيال كياجار بات- ارويا کے ادے میں متحد ابرین حیاتیات کا کمناے کراس کے اکشمال تریرف کی = بھی بولی ب جس میں بات بوت دیاف دیم کی مارست مجے جارے ہیں۔ داکٹرجان کا کمنا ب كه بم آرن ك وه يمل افراد بول كرواس سوال كا واب ديني مل كامياب دول ك كرزير كى كيدودوم آئی اور یہ مرف زمین کے سارے سے بی متعلق نمیں

كملى فيدنيا - ١٦٠ أكست (رائش) خلاء مين زيرك ك

أثار كامطالعه كرنيوا كالبرحياتات واكثرجان اوروني کماہے کہ ان کے خیال میں سیارہ زحل کے جاندارہ یامیں ن عرفی کے آثار یائے جاتے ہیں۔ انہوں نے کما کہ اس الن على والي قام يوفي شرطي لكاف كيلنتهادين كراس

ا بران مراق مذا کرات ہے امتیاری کی فضامیں ہورہے ہیں 'ڈی کو ٹیلا ر

جنیواندا کرات ایک روزه وقفه کے بعد آج دوباره شروع ہونگے شط الحرب من جمازراني كي سوال ير فريقين من شديد اختلافات يا عجاتي بن

جنیوا- ۲۷راگست (ایجنیز) اقام حمدہ کے اسے القات کی۔ شرق دسلی کے نازیر انہوں نے تنظیم آ ذاوی فلطین کے رہما یاسر عرفات سے تجمی ما قات کی۔ اس ت قبل اخبار نوبروں ت بات جیت کرتے ہوئ وی کونیلارے کماہ کے سلامتی کونسل کی قرار واو ۵۹۸م عمل کے گئے ایران عراق زاکرات سبت رفاری ہے او ایوی کی نشای بورے بی انسوں نے کماہم ست رفاری

عبدری کا پیپندکے وز پرصندمت چوهدری شجاعدت شعسیان کے متعدد وز بروں سے را لیٹے ۱ پرسپائی کوسشنٹ ناکا ۴ ہیوگئن

معلق انہوں نے کا بید میں اے ساتھیں سے بات کی ہے

ر کھے کان کی پہلی کوشش کامیابی ہے ہم کنار نہ ہو سکی انہوں

في المام معام مدر علام العلق على عدر البله قائم كياتها كدوه

برمامیں جیل فسادات کے دوران فائرتك سريدا القيدى بلاك

ر محون _ ۱۲۷ است (ن ب) برمای سب سے بول جیل جم مح آن باق ایره ملک کامر تا نشائی علقشار کی کیفیت بیدا بوم جی جب مصنعل قیدیوں نے جس کی چشم المراب کو جا والإباجي تزائد قيدى فرار بوسط جبك محافظول فالقرياا کوبلاگ کر دیا انسین کیل کے ضاوات آن چی روز می جاری رہے اے ملک کی سب سے بینی ٹیل خیال کیا جا ا جس س تقریباً وس جارتیدی د کھے محصے تایا کیاہ کان

يكرثرى جزل جاور وروزى كونيلارة ايران اور عراق يرنور دياب كروه بلت ييت كو تزى ع آكيدهائي اور یاسی ب اخباری کی فضا کو دور کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ دونوں مکون کے درمیان براہ راست ذاکرات آج ایک روز ك وققه ك بعد كل سے دوبارہ شروع بول مي - دى کو ٹیلار نے عراقی اور ایرانی وزرائے قارجہ کی تریف رتے ہوئے کما کہ ان کاروبیا انتمائی فرم اور مفاہمات رہاور ایک دومرے کی بات کو فور اور مبرو حل کے ماتھ سا۔ انسوں نے کماسلامتی کونسل کی قرار داد پر جی اس کو مستقل بلنے کے لئے ہمیں تیزی سے آگے بوحنا ہو گا۔ زاکرات میں شامل وفود کے ارکان نے بتایا کہ فریقین میں شدا العرب من جماز رانی کے حقق پرشدید اختلاقات پائے جاتے ہیں۔ اور انی وزیر خارجہ علی اکبرولائی نے اصرار کیا کہ ۵،۵۱۹ء معلمه ك تحت دونول مكول كو آبنات من جماز راني كاحق عاصل بجبجك عراق وزير فادجه طارق عزيز كاموقف تفاكه يد معلبه منسن موجاب- ڈی کونیلار فتا اک ایکدوز كوقف كيدرداكرات كل يحرشوع مول ك يدادان

م ب تقريباً دو بزار نسادات مي موث مي انمول نے مشمل صحادا کے مسئلہ پر مراکش اور پولیسار ہو سے وفود کمیوچیا کے مسئلے پر سوویت اور چینی حکام کے مامین اہم نرا کرات

موديت نواز حكومت كے مستقبل اور كهيموروج كوغير مسلح كرنے كے موضوعات زير بحث أتي كے يجكد ١٦ر أكست (ايجنيز) كمويياك منظرم جنى | تعلقات شى إنى جاف الدرم ي فتم بوعن بانول في اخبار فويون كويتاياكه فريقين ١٩٩٠ء س يمط كبوييات مكام ے گفت و تند كے لئے مينت فائدے الكي ویت ہی افواج کے انتخااء کے بعد جار جمائتی اتحاد کی متحدہ رو گجوف آج يمال بنج أيك بيان عن انهول كماك مكوست اور كموچياي بن الاقواى اس فدمزى تعيناتى ك اس سنتے پر زاکرات میں بیش رفت سے مودمت مثن بارے میں چینی تجاویز پر بات چیت کریں کے یاد رہے اسکو نيل كاياني خرطوم من داخل بو كيا' مرکاری ممارتیں اور سر کیں

> خرطيم- ٢٤ راكت (ي با) دريائ غل كاياني مودان كدارا كومت وطوم عنداض وكياب ورياك تعص أن مازه عن الفي الفاف وي كيدوان شركي مؤكول اور باركول يرجيل كيا آجم اجمى تك ممي جاتى وال نصان كاطلاع معلى لي ب ورياكاياني كارون سادكر شابراه تل پرواقع ایم مرکاری عمار تیل اوروزارتی کمیلکس ش واظل ہو گیا۔ تالی فرطوم کے نقی علاقے اور فرطوم ایفند خیش طیعائل کالیان مل کیا۔ سال کی صورت عال بر آب پائی کی وزارت کے اہرین کا کمٹاے کہ پانی جلدتی ار جائے گا کے کا اتقویات آنے والے پائی کے باؤی س طوقان کے آجر ایکی تک و تم اور فریش و سل کھیے گر افراد کیوں میں متم ہیں۔ وریائے تل کے ماتھ میکٹروں میلی میل کا دری عاقد ایک تک زیر آب ہے اور دور دراز

طاقل كأيك لاكوافراد ابحى تك سياب على محرب عوي

کشان کے قائم مقام مدونلام اسماق خال 'قومت خطاب کر دے ہیں

بھارتی و ماکتانی روسیب کے ڈرافٹ

كرلته بحادث مسافق المسيني زخون سيمتعلق معلوات محصول كاغرض سعدار طرانطون ك بداور درد ار ار اجرار كه نفي برام وطني مير برم سي ميليفن 444-4---

يا بمارى ٥٠ شافون يركى سيفي دابط قام كرير .

بنك الكويت الوطنيقير

ایک بنگ جسات ۱۹۵۱ مسے بانتے ادر مجرد مرکمتے میں

Tauziat upsets Zvereva

MAHWAH, N.J., Aug 27, (Reuter): Nathalie Tauziat came on strong at the end to upset Natalia Zvereva, runnerup to Steffi Graf at the French Open, in the quarterfinals of the \$200,000 Mahwah Classic tennis tournament yesterday.

Tanziat, an unseeded 20-yearold from France, trailed 1-3 in the third set but swept the last five games to beat Zvereva, ran-ted eighth in the world, 3-6 6-2

The Russian, who owns a pair of victories over world number two Martina Navratilova this year, led 40-0 in the final game before committing five straight

"We were both tired but I recovered faster and became more aggressive, said Tauziat, rated 34th internationally. "She tried to win some points too quickly."

Two other favourites, Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia and Bulgarian Katerina Maleeva, were not severely tested and won straight set matches to reach the semifinals.

Avenged

Sukova wiped out a 2-5 deficit in the first set on her way to a 7-5 6-3 victory over American Stephanie Rehe, while Maleeva avenged her sister Manuela's loss in the second round when she beat Catarina Lindqvist 6-1 6-2. Maleeva out-rallied Lindov-

ist, who committed too many errors to apply any pressure. "I was out to prove to her that she could beat Manuela but it would be three times more dif-

ficult to beat her sister," Maleeva said. Graf, the tournament favourite who will be trying to complete the Grand Slam at the US Open starting next week,

streak into her semifinal against Sukova today. Graf lost her first match against Sukova when she was 15 but has beaten the Czechoslovak seven successive times since with

carried a 26-match winning

Okamoto hits 71 to snap tie with Lopez

a loss of only two sets.

LAKE LANIER ISLANDS. Ga., Aug 27, (Reuter): Ayako Okamoto overcame a slow start to shoot a one-under-par 71 and snap her tie with Nancy Lopez after two rounds of the \$265,000 World Championship of Golf

yesterday. Okamoto, the defending champion, finished the round with a four-under-par total of 138. Lopez was even-par 72 for 139, a total she shared with fellow-American Rosie Jones. who had 69.

Tiedat 141 were South African Sally Little and American Sherri Turner, with Jan Stephenson of Australia and American Amy Alcott another stroke away.

Bounced Okamoto began the day with bogeys at the first and second holes. But the Japanese came back with birdies at the fifth and eighth. After a bogey at the 14th, she bounced back again with bir-

dies at 16 and 17 to take the lead. "No lead is ever big enough with a field as strong as this one," she said. "Any one of these 16 players is capable of a great score which could take the lead. Golf is

MCKEAN HOLDS OFF COE IN 800 METRES

Aouita clinches second overall GP title

WEST BERLIN, Aug 27, (Reuter): Said Aouita strode to his second men's overall Grand Prix athletics title yesterday when he won the mile with consummate ease at the West Berlin

The 27-year-old Moroccan, who was also the overall cham-pion in 1986, toyed with a class field and won going away in three minutes 56.21 seconds.

Romanian Paula Ivan clinched the women's title when she won the 1,500 metres. She tied on points with Jamaica's elegant sprinter Grace Jackson, who won the 200 metres after earlier finishing third in the 400.

Grand Prix officials explained that the pair had tied in the overall standings but Ivan was awarded the title after International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) statisticians ruled she had a superior record throughout the season.

Challenge Britain's Tom McKean had a morale-boosting victory in the men's 800 metres when he held off a determined challenge from compatriot Sebastian Coe while Liz McColgan made it a great night for Britain when she comprehensively defeated Nor-wegian Ingrid Kristiansen in the women's 5,000.

In the men's mile, Aouita was content to lurk at the back of the field for the first lap as American

Jim Spivey took the pace. At the halfway mark Aouita was sitting comfortably in fourth place and by the last lap the

Moroccan was poised to strike. Spaniard Jose-Luis Gonzalez and Markus Hacksteiner both made abortive victory bids but

JERICHO, N.Y., Aug 27, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl and Boris Becker, two of the favourites at

next week's US Open. struggled but came through in quarterfinal

matches at the Hamlet Cup

Challenge tennis tournament

World number one Lendl

advanced when eighth-seeded

Swede Anders Jarryd was forced

to retire because of sore feet with

the match tied at one set apiece.

Becker beat Amos Mansdorf of

Retired

but came back to win the second

set 7-5 before Jarryd retired.

L'endl lost a first-set tiebreaker

"I played awful today," Lendl

said. "I couldn't get anything off

my racket. My footwork was

was pleased with his game.
"I thought I played extremely

well. I'm ready for the Open. I

have no problems," said the

West German, who had taken

the last two weeks off to rest his

CRANSTON, R.I., Aug 27, (Reuter): Britain's Caroline

Pierce joined three Americans in

a four-way tie for the lead after

the opening round of the

\$150,000 Ocean State Open

women's golf tournament yester-

Joining Pierce at three-under-

par 69 were Jerilyn Britz, local favourite Sally Quinlan and Kathryn Young. Each member

of the quartet posted four birdies

and one bogey over the 6,210-

yard Alpine Country Club

Women's golf

Israel 7-6 (10-8) 7-5.

bad. I was slow."

OWII SORE feet.

yesterday.



Acuita crosses the finish line to win the men's mile and the overall Grand Prix title. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lendl and Becker reach semifinals

Aouita always had matters well in hand, increasing his pace remorselessly in the last 70 metres to win from a tiring

Please don't misunderstand me but I was really not challen-ged." Aouita said, a statement no spectator would have disputed. Jackson, running in an all-

white strip, again successfully combined the 200 and 400 but said later she would run the 100 and 200 in the Seoul Olympics.
"I am very tired but now I

Jarryd, ranked 19th in the

world, enjoyed a good day at the

service line as he pounded in 11

aces and held a service break with

Lendl broke back in the sixth

game to make it 3-3 and then

broke a tiring Jarryd again in the

umpire and heard him say he had

to stop playing," Lendi said. "I saw his toes in the locker room

and they looked awful."
"Jarryd said: "I have problems with my feet. My toes rub and get

blisters. I change socks and shoes but it's a problem. My feet hurt

next week, I felt I better take care

of my feet. If this had been a

match at the Open, I would have

Mansdorf, ranked 23rd in the

world and a winner over the fifth-

ranked Becker earlier this year in

Orlando, Fla., again duelled the

They both held service

through the first set and Becker

AKRON, Ohio, Aug 27, (Reuter): Australian Ian Baker-

Finch and American Mike Reid

made their moves and finished at

the top of the list after the second

round of the \$900,000 World

Reid did it with a splendid five-

under-par 65 on a bright, sunny

afternoon at the Firestone Coun-

try Club, while Baker-Finch had

a 67 as the pair completed 36 holes with totals of five-under-

Series of Golf yesterday.

West German impressively.

stayed and played.

"With the US Open starting

me all through the second set."

"I saw Jarryd approach the

a 3-1 lead in the second set.

12th game to win the set.

know all I need for Seoul," she

McKean's win could not have come at a better time for the Scot whose temperament has come increasingly under question since he finished eighth and last in the Rome World Championship final last year.

European silver medallist McKean, one of the men who have kept Coe out of the Olympic team, took the lead with 300 metres to run and accelerated away from the field.

reached triple set point with a 6-3 lead in the tiebreaker. But Mans-

dorf battled back and drew even

with two service winners and a

point at 7-6 and won the next two

points for a set point of his own.

But Becker hit a volley winner,

served an ace and then won the

set with a backhand crosscourt

winner against Mansdorf's

The second set again went on service with Becker belting four aces to win the 10th game to make it 5-5. At 30-all in the 11th

game, Becker got the benefit of a

corrected call by the chair umpire

and broke service when Mans-

Complained

"It was a late call and the lines.

Becker disagreed. "I saw it as

man was not in position," Mans-

clearly out and didn't even try to

The other two leading seeds — Andre Agassi and Yannick

Baker-Finch and Reid share lead

Sandy Lyle of Britain fired a

four-under-par 31 on the incom-

ing nine on his way to a 67 that

put him one stroke back at 136.

American Lanny Wadkins, after

a 66. was alone in fourth place at

David Feherty of Ireland and

Mark Brooks were tied at 138.

Bruce Lietzke was alone at 139,

while Blaine McCallister, the

first-round leader after a 67, had

dorf hit a forehand long.

dorf complained later.

hit the ball."

three-under 137.

Mansdorf saved another set

crosscourt return.

service.



McKean (No. 76) goes across the finish line ahead of Coe (No. 81) in the 800 metres. (Reuter wirephoto)

Coe, the European champion and world record holder, fought grimly in the final straight to close the gap but had to concede victory to the better man on the

day.
"It was important to win the time was secondary," McKean commented afterwards. Coe told a television interviewer he wanted to get two or

three good races together.
The Olympic 1,500 metres champion, who seemingly lost his last chance to compete in

Noah - struggled through in the

night programme, their progress delayed not so much by their

opponents as by swarms of gnats that forced a delay of 78 minutes.

Noah, the fourth seed, beat

American Jim Courier 6-43-66-

4, and second seed Agassi

defeated Sweden's Jonas B.

Svensson 7-5 6-3 but the bugs

The gnat-attack was so bad

that not only were the players

ushered off the court but the

3,200 spectators had to leave the

Exterminators blew clouds of

chemicals over the stadium to

clear out the insects and play was

In today's semifinals, Noah

was to play Lendl, and Agassi.

winner of six tournaments this

year, was to meet Becker who

beat him at Indian Wells in

February and it will be interest-ing to see if Becker can attack my

second service like he did then,

Reid's success has come as a

bit of a surprise since Firestone is

one of the longest courses on the

tour at 7,136 yards and Reid is

considered one of the shorter hit-

"I keep feeling like Mike Reid shouldn't be doing this, making six birdies at Firestone (he had

one bogey). Reid said with a

laugh. "It's too early to think

about winning. I just have to stay

"I've improved a lot since

caused the biggest stir.

finally able to resume.

February.

said Agassi.

Seoul this week when International Olympic Committee President Juan Antonio Samaranch decided not to extend a wild card invitation added: "This door is closed, the Olympics are for others." McColgan, who handed Kris-

tiansen her first defeat over 10,000 metres at Oslo's Bislett Games last month, gave another fine demonstration of distance running, pulling away steadily with two laps to run. But McColgan was far from ning was too slow ... in Seoul I wil hopefully do the 10,000 better than the 5,000 today in Berlin, she said.

The pole vault, which provided a backdrop to the track action throughout a cold and wet evening, produced unexpected drama_

Soviet Rodion Gataullin handed his illustrious compatriot Sergei Bubka a rare defeat then added insult to injury by attempting to break Bubka's world record.

Gataullin, who took first place with 5.95 metres ahead of Bubka who leaped 5.80, made three attempts at 6.08, two centimetres above the world champion's world mark.

Effort Gataulin, world championship brouze medallist, fell on the baron his first attempt and, after a lengthy wait, skidded to a halt on his second effort before starting his vault. A third attempt ended in similar fashion and the Russian left the arena to warm

applause. Ivan climaxed a splendid season with her victory in the 1,500 and must now be one of the gold medal favourites for Seoul. The Romanian clocked 4:00.24 ahead of compatriot Mitica Constantin who finished

in 4:04.97. It is hard to say what character the Olympic final will have -whether it will be a speed run or a tactical run with a fast 200 metre final kick," Ivan said.

- Ivan then said she might attempt Soviet Tatiana Kazankina's eight-year-old world record, but not until next year.

Oakland's Jose Canseco hit his

34th home run, most in the

Majors, and doubled as the Athletics beat Baltimore for Storm

Davis' eighth straight victory, 8-

In Kansas City, Bo Jackson's three-run homer foiled Frank

Viola's second attempt at

becoming this season's first 20-game winner and Kansas City defeated visiting Minnesota 4-3.

Jackson hit his 21st home run.

capping a four-run fourth

inning.
The Rangers' Paul Kilgus

retired the first 19 batters and

pitched two-hit ball for 8 2-3

innings as host Texas downed

Toronto 5-1. Kilgus, 11-11,

struck out a career-high 10. He

lost his no-hit try when Llove

5 over the Orioles.

SQUASH

Jansher crushes Norman

AUCKLAND, Aug (Reuter): Top seeds Jansher Khan and Susan Devoy today displayed the style that has made them champions, powering their way into the finals of the New Zealand Squash Open.

Jansher, the 19-year-old world number one from Pakistan took just 41 minutes to topple former world champion Ross Norman of New Zealand, 9-2, 9-0, 9-2 in the semifinals.

The tall Jansher was simply too quick about the court for Norman, soaking up pressure seemingly with ease and the New Zealander could not find any weaknesses in his game.

Jansher's opponent in tomorrow's final will be second seed and world number three Chris Dittmar of Australia, who was too good for the young Briton Del Harris. Harris had displayed impressive form at the tournament but was not good enough, allowing Dittmar to win in straight games 9-6, 9-4, 9-2.

Suggest

The left-handed Dittmar has yet to beat Jansher but displayed sufficient talent to suggest Jansher will not have everything his own way, despite previous dominance.

Devoy had to work hard to beat fourth seed Martine le Moignan of England who displayed strength and great racket skills to take one game off

Devoy. Devoy will meet England's Lisa Opie, the second seed in her quest to win her fifth New Żealand Open. Although Opie entered the tournament short of match practice she looked impressive in repelling the strong challenge of New Zealand number two Joanne Williams.

Tigers outlast Brewers to retain AL East lead

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (AP): A great throw by Detroit pitcher Walt Terrell and a bad one by Milwaukee shortstop Dale Sveum preserved the Tigers' lead in the American League East.

Detroit scored in the 12th inning on Syeum's two-out throwing error last night for a 3-2 victory over the Brewers.

But a perfect peg by Terrell in the bottom of the minth gave Detroit a chance to win. With the bases loaded and two outs. Jeifrey Leonard tapped a slow grounder down the third base line. Terrell sprung off the mound, grabbed the ball with his bare hand, spun and barely got

Leonard at first base. "Let him try that 100 more nes and 99 of those he couldn't," Detroit manager Sparky Anderson said. "The situation. the way be threw it. I haven't see a better piay all season.'

The Angels' Tony Armas hit a solo homer with two outs in the ninth inning to tie the score and

California over New York 7-6. The Yankees, who led 6-0 in the third inning, have now lost seven games in which they were

Johnny Ray singled home the winning run in the 12th to lift

one out from victory. Armas

Moseby blooped a single with one out in the seventh.

New York

at Benetton SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS.

Nannini to stay

Belgium, Aug 27, (Reuter): Italian Alessandro Nannini has agreed to stay with the Benetton Formula One motor racing team until the end of the 1990 seasons,

the team announced today.
Nannini, 29, joined Benetton this year after two seasons with Minardi and has proved himself an exceptionally promising driver with several fine races this season including a third-place finish at the British Grand Prix.

"This move by Benetton is the start of a new long-term planning strategy aimed at consolidating the team's position in Grand Prix racing," said the team in an

official statement. Benetton, formerly Toleman began Grand Prix racing in 1981 and the Belgian Grand Prix is the 100th contested by the team who this season are powered by Ford

By a coincidence, the Belgian Grand Prix is also a major landmark for Ford - it is the 300th they have contested as engine suppliers to Formula One teams.

a strange game." a 73 yesterday for 140. Zablan leads qualifiers into second round



Adnan Khalil throws the first bowl to open the tournament.

RUDY ZABLAN, of the Philippines, led 48 qualifiers into the second round of the 2nd Masters Bowling Tournament after posting a score of 607 at the 300 Club Silver Tower over the weekend.

Zablan, with scores of 223, 174 and 210 in his three games, finished ahead of Tony Lacson (594) and Carl Baginda (583). Baginda took the High Game of the day with 234 pinfalls.

In the women's division, Eva Sabay topped the elimination round with 515 pinfalls while Filipinas Baby Militante and Cora Paras were second and third respectively with scores of 502 and 498. Militante got the High Game with a score of 199.

The tournament was opened by Adnan Khalil, the general



Some of the qualifiers. (Photos by Javed Basra)

manager of Far East Restaurant - the sponsors, while the oath of sportsmanship was led by defending champion Bob Peck.

The 48 qualifiers, including 17 seeded players - who did not compete in the first round, will play in the next round on Sept 1 and bowl for three games.

The 48 qualifiers are (all from Philippines except where men-

tioned otherwise): tioned otherwise):

1. Rudy Zablan 607: 2. Tony Lacson 594,
3. Carl Baginda 583; 4. Mumb Hamdan 569; 5. Jun Cheng 567; 6. Vie Paras 562, 7. George Gaerlan 556; 8. Mando Alejandro 556, 9. Bobby Bautista 569; 10. Mads Garcia 544; 11. Asukul S., Thailand 544; 12. Pete Nierva 535; 13. Art Cabal 533; 14. Junmy Tadena 532; 15. Mac Amplayo 528; 16 Mars Balisi 526; 17. Boy De Jesus 519; 18. Nafiz Fauz, Palestine 518; 19. Ryan Abdon 515; 20. Sameer Peter, Palestine 515; 21. Rico Pino 513; 22. Peping Ilagan 513; 23. Joe Bilog 512, 24. Mohammed Darwish, Kuwan 511; 25. Norman Reyes 509; 26. Jun Manalo 508; 27. Nashat Mohammed, Palestine 508; 28. Lando Caburao 503; 29. Essa Abdul Al Quadaute, Kuwait 500; 30. Ness Sogale 480, 31. Tino Ocampo 436; 32. Bob Peek, USA; 33. Bennie Mitchell, USA; 34. Joel Laron; 35. Jesus Ventus; 36. Arthur Reyes; 37. Manny Inserto; 38. Edwin Nepomuceno; 39. Willy Sabay; 40, Saleh Karam, Kuwait; 41. Joe Chanwit, Thailand; 42. Flor Tongson; 43. Waleed Al Sinki, Kuwait; 44. Mohd Al Amer, Kuwait; 45. Fadel Ebrahim, Kuwait, 46. Mansour Al Shakti, Kuwait; 47. Fahed Hameed, Kuwait; 48. Julie Teves,

connected against Dave Righetti for his 12th home run. Senna keeps

pole spot

in Belgian

Grand Prix SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS. Belgium, Aug 27, (Reuter): World championship leader Ayrton Senna retained pole position for tomorrow's Belgian Grand Prix with the minimum of bother today when he emerged unscathed from a rain-hit final qualifying session in the forests

of the Ardennes. Senna spent most of the final timed hour waiting for a down-pour to relent before emerging for four laps of the 6.9-kilometre Spa-Francorchamps track in the closing minutes in a bid to maintain his extraordinary record of supremacy in qualifying this

Then, despite making a big effort, he was forced to content himself with only the fourth quickest time behind Martin Brundle who proved to be a worthy Williams replacement for fellow-Briton Nigel Mansell with a bold and assured performance in the atrocious conditions. Slower

Brundle's fastest time of two minutes 14.517 seconds was 21 seconds slower than Senna's pole position time recorded yesterday, however, and the Brazilian was never in any danger of failing to claim his ninth pole of the season and 25th of his career.

Senna, who is level on 66 points with McLaren team-mate Alain Prost at the head of the world championship, but ahead on wins by six to four, will share the front row of the grid with the Frenchman who chose not to risk the treacherous conditions



Prost gets a massage as Senna (left) looks on. (Reuter wirephoto)

The Ferraris of Austrian Gerhard Berger and Italian Michele Alboreto will fill the second row of the grid ahead of the leading normally-aspirated contenders Riccardo Patrese of Italy in a Williams and Belgian Thierry Boutsen in a Benetton.

Senna, who tested his spare car during the free session in the morning, said he used only the afternoon session "to check out the race car... there were no problems. The wet weather race set-up feels fine."

Prost, who loathes driving in the rain, spent the session watching his rivals in action from the pit wall. Afterwards he said: The most amusing thing was watching everybody else's eyes watching me.

"It's really funny — Formula One now is a big psychological campaign, I could see them all thinking it's raining and he won't go out of the pits'."

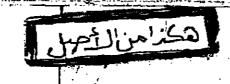
Brundle, driving in his first Grand Prix of the season and wearing Patrese's oversized spare overalls, was delighted with his performance and the handling of his Williams car.

But he admitted he was disappointed the wet weather had ended his hopes of improving his grid position. "I razily oclieve i could have been on normallyaspirated pole if it hadn't rained," he said.

Called

The Briton, who lies second in the Sports Car Championship as a Jaguar driver, was called in as a late replacement for Mansell who is still ill after going down

with chicken pox four weeks ago. A spokesman for Mansell said the driver had acute chicken pox and had been admitted to hospital in the Isle of Man this morning for a weekend of tests and



RUSH WATCHES ALDRIDGE HIT HAT-TRICK

Liverpool blast aside Charlton

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): Ian Rush watched from the substitutes' bench as John Aldridge, the player whose place in the Liverpool side is most threatened by his return, hit a hat-trick as the English League

season began today.

Aldridge, who scored both
Liverpool goals in the Charity Shield win over Wimbledon last week, led the champions to a crushing 3-0 away win over

But he had to share the opening day limelight with Tony Cottee. Everton's £2.5 million (\$4.2 million) signing from West Ham, and Arsenal's Alan Smith, who also collected hat-tricks.

Cottee gave his new club an immediate return on their huge investment by scoring after only 34 seconds — the quickest goal of the League programme — as Everton, determined to end Merseyside rivals Liverpool's domination of the championship, swept to a 4-0 win over Newcastle.

Smith's hat-trick was at the expense of FA Cup holders Wimbledon, who suffered an embarrassing 5-1 home defeat despite the boost of a seventh minute goal by John Fashanu.

Defending Scottish champions Glasgow Celtic were left just as red-faced after crashing to a 5-1 defeat by arch rivals Glasgow Rangers. They, too, had flattered to deceive with an early goal from Frank McAvennie, his sixth of the season.

Welsh international Rush. who re-joined Liverpool from Juventus of Italy last week, had Metadie die double centary

PRINCE NEW

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): Ashley Metcalfe yesterday

reminded the selectors that he

should be on the England short

list for the winter tour to India

with an unbeaten double century

against Middlesex as Yorkshire

built their highest County Cham-

Metcalfe hit a career-best 216 not out at Headingley, the best score by a Yorkshire batsman since Geoff Boycott made 233

Metcalfe, 109 overnight, was

at the crease for nine-and-a-

quarter hours, celebrating his

double century with a straight six

off Jamie Sykes, and hitting 20

His third-wicket stand with

Phil Robinson (88) added 203

and Middlesex came under

heavy fire when Jim Love came

into hit three sixes in his

unbeaten 70 from ,86 balls as

Yorkshire declared at 463 for

dlesex's hearty reply of 164 for

Defiant Sussex stopped the charge of leaders Kent at Maid-

stone as they reached 160 for one

in their second innings to lead by

III with an unbroken second-

wicket stand of 124 between Neil

Lenham (66) and captain Paul

Kent had been bowled out for 233 for a first-innings lead of 49,

Roy Pienuar hitting 12 boun-

Martin Weston led second-

recovery with an unbeaten 95,

including 14 fours, to ensure a

first innings lead of 83 against

Small was the pick of the bowlers

England paceman Gladstone

Warwickshire at Worcester.

Brand equals

course record

FRANKFURT, West Germany, Aug 27, (Reuter): Britain's Gordon Brand Jnr

equalled his own course record 62 to seize the lead in today's

third round of the West German

Golf Open on a day when Seve

Ballesteros could scarcely believe

round was matched by com-patriot Richard Boxall, who

stayed one shot behind with

Ballesteros third another two

British Open champion Balles-

teros, chasing his third European

victory in succession, dropped a

stroke at the last hole after cover-

ing the previous eight in six under

par. "I was two behind overnight

and I can't believe I'm a shot

further back after a 65. The scor-

ing is unbelievable," the Span-

a 66 and Mike Harwood (68)

ended one stroke further back

with Britain's Denis Durnian.

Australians Peter Senior with

shots back after a 65.

Brand seven-birdie one-eagle

Worcestershire's

daries in an attractive 72.

Parker (77).

placed

with five for 95.

the scoring.

iard said.

Wilf Slack made 75 in Mid-

fours from 508 balls received.

pionship score for 35 years.

against Essex in 1971.



Liverpool's Ray Houghton (centre) under pressure from Charlton's Paul Miller (left) and Steve Gritt. (Reuter wirephoto)

more than 20 cameras trained on him during the warm-up before the match.

But Aldridge appeared quite unnerved by all the attention being lavished on one of Anfield's favourite sons and continued his impressive start of the season by heaving in John Barnes' teasing cross in the 24th min-

Liverpool, 6-4 on favourites to win their 10th title in 14 seasons, were rarely extended and Aldridge completed an excellent day's work by scoring twice more

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter):

England pace bowlers Neil Fos-ter and Phil Newport struck to

dismiss Sri Lanka's opening

batsmen and leave the visitors

facing almost certain defeat on

the third day of their cricket Test

at Lord's today.
Trailing by 235 on first innings
after England were all out for

429, Sri Lanka were 92 for two at

Foster struck first after a lively

opening partnership between

Brendon Kuruppu and Amal

Silva had put 43 on the board. He

induced a bat-pad chance off

Kuruppu and Kim Barnett, fielding close in at short square,

dived forward to take a neat

Dropped

main aggressor, scored 25 and

eight runs later Silva, who had

made 16, followed him. Wickel-

keeper Jack Russell, who drop-

ped two chances in the first

innings, made a superb one-han-

ded catch diving to his left in

front of first slip after Silva edged

a delivery from Newport.

That left Sri Lanka deep in

trouble at 51 for two, but Athula

CHEJU, South Korea, Aug 27,

(AP): The Olympic flame arrived

from Greece in the rain today for

a torch relay across South Korea,

heralding the start in 21 days of

the biggest summer Games ever.
The curtain on the Seoul

Olympics has been raised," declared Park Seh-Jik, president

of the Seoul Olympic Organising

robes of hundreds of Korean

dancers on a green carpet on the

airport tarmac ended 15 minutes

before the plane bearing the

flame landed on its flight from

There were sprinkles through-

out the welcoming ceremonies,

and another downpour hit soon

after the torch started on its way

around Cheju, South Korea's

A 4,168-kilometre (2,605mile) relay will take the torch

through all of South Korea's

major cities before it lights the flame in Seoul's Olympic

stadium in the summer Games'

opening ceremonies on Sept 17.

horseback, ship, motorcycle,

bicycle and wheelchair -

actually will use 2,600 different

torches as they pass the flame

More than 10,000 athletes

from 161 nations are expected to

compete for 237 gold medals in

23 sports.

"For the past seven years, we have made every effort for this

moment. We are now being com-

pensated with emotion for our

efforts," Park told about 5,000

"According to the proverb "a

good beginning is half done," we

guests at the arrival ceremony.

along the route.

The flame carriers — on foot,

southernmost major island. Lights

Greece via Thailand.

Downpours that soaked the

Committee.

Kuruppu, who had been the

the close, still 143 behind.

early in the second half.

Everton, who spent heavily in the close season in a bid to win their local feud with Liverpool, made a dream start with Cottee's first-minute strike.

The goal flooded him with confidence and he scored again in the 31st and 61st minutes. Graeme Sharp added the fourth five minutes from time to complete a miserable debut for Newcastle goalkeeper Dave Beasant, an £800,000 (\$1.35 million) buy from Wimbledon.

Arsenal, who failed to tempt Sri Lanka struggle to avoid defeat

Samarasekera and Aravinda de Silva shared in an unbroken third

wicket partnership of 41 to prevent any further England suc-

At the close, Samarasekera

Although England built up a

handsome first innings lead,

their batsmen failed to take full

advantage of an easy-paced,

pitch and some fairly gentle

After an early period of non-

Kim Barnett added only 11 to

his overnight 55 before he edged

a catch to first slip and Lamb was,

deceived by Labrooy's slower

Robin Smith looked as if he

was going to help himself to a

sizeable score but, when he had

made 31, he dragged a ball from

Arjuna Ranatunga onto his

struck 26, showed any con-

fidence as the England tail folded

meekly. Labrooy was the most

successful bowler, taking four

Only Newport, with a crisply

for 119.

But with two days remaining

Sri Lanka's best hope must be for

Scoreboard

SRI LANKA first innings 194 (R. Ratnayake 59 not out, B. Kuruppu 46, G. Labrooy 42).

ympic flame arrives in South Korea

rain if they are to avoid defeat.

of the global family," he said in

the flags of the 161 nations enter-

Young Korean scouts carried

An exorcism ceremony to

cleanse the area of evil spirits was

followed by a dance drama that

depicted the farming and fishing

traditions of Cheju, an island of

500,000 people, now a popular destination for Korean hon-

An island elder with a flowing

white beard lit a torch from the

cauldron and passed it to the first two of a total of 20,972 runners in

Kim Sang-Min, a 12-year-old

boy, and Lee Jae-Hee, an 11-

his welcoming speech.

ing the Games in Seoul.

evmooners.

the relay.

chalant dominance from Allan Lamb, England lost their last

seven wickets for 109 runs.

ball and bowled for 63.

bowling.

stumps.

was unbeaten on 30 and De Silva

Cottee to Highbury, made Wimbledon pay a heavy price for Fashanu's early goal.

An own goal by inexperienced goalkeeper Simon Tracy put Arsenal level and Smith then struck in the 23rd, 27th and 48th minutes. Paul Merson completed the rout five minutes from time.

While Arsenal were enjoying themselves at Plough Lane, the smallest ground in the First Division, north London rivals Tottenham were forced to kick their heels after their match against Coventry was called off because essential safety work at their plush White Hart Lane stadium had not been completed.

Manchester United, widely

tipped to mount a serious challenge for the title after the close season signings of Welsh international striker Mark Hughes and Scotland goalkeeper Jim Leighton, also had a bad day. They were held to a goalless draw at home by Queen's Park Rangers.

Glasgow Rangers, who lost three of their four matches against Celtic last season, scored three times in the space of 17 minutes in the second half to see

off their neighbours' challenge.			
Results			
Engl	Esta Di	visios One	
Aston Villa	2	Millwall	
Chariton	0	Liverpool	
Derby	ı	Middlesbrough	
Everton	4	Newcastle	
Manchester U		QPR	
Norwich	2	Notis Forest	
Sheffield Wed	1	Luton	
Tottenham v C	ovent	ry postponed	
Wimbledon	I	Arsenai	
English Division Two			
Brighton	<u> </u>	Bradford	

Gardner fastest in final GP practice

BRNO, Czechoslovakia, Aug 27, (Reuter): Wayne Gardner will mount his last-ditch bid to retain motorcycling's World Championship crown from the front of the grid in tomorrow 500cc Czechoslovak Grand Prix.

Blackburn Manchester Oxford

West Brom.

Barnsley Portsmouth

Huddersfiel

Wigan Wolves Fulham

Blackpool Aldershot Swansea Northamp

Bristol C Port Vale Sheffield U

Brechin

ENGLAND first innings

Russell c Samarasekera

P. Newport c De Silva b Raman-

D. Lawrence c Mendis b Raman-

Fall of wickets: 1-40 2-171 3-233 4-320 5-358 6-373 7-378 8-383 9-429.

Bowling: Ratnayake 32-3-107-2, Labrooy 40-7-119-4, Ramanayake 27.2-3-86-2, Madurasinghe 16-4-41-0, Samarasekera 22-5-66-1, Ran-atnaga 6-3-6-1.

SRI LANKA second imnings

Bowling to date: Foster 12.5-6-44-1, Lawrence 3-1-7-0, Newport 7-2-29-

A. Silva c Russell b Newport... A. Samarasekera not out......

Total (for two wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-43 2-51

A. De Silva not out.

Extras (lb-5 ab-1)...

xtras (b-1 lb-3 w-2 ab-17)...

ipswich Bourner

Watford

Brentford

Bury Cardiff

Notts County

Dundee U

Hamilton Hibernian

Rangers St Mirren

Leyton O Lincoln Rotherham

Scarborough

Forfar Kilmarnock Meadowbar

Arbroath Dumbarton East File

Torquay

In today's final practice sessions, the Australian Honda rider, who could lose his title to American Eddie Lawson here. failed to better his first qualifying time of two minutes 05.55 seconds set yesterday.
But neither could anybody else

- leaving Gardner, who must win on the swooping Brno circuit tomorrow if he is to have any chance of denying Lawson safe at the front of the grid.

Lawson was one of the few leading riders to improve on his Friday performance. But the American's time was still nearly two seconds slower than Gardner's mark and be will begin the race from fifth position on the

Gardner's nearest rival will be American Wayne Rainey, who was more than a second slower on his Yamaha and will start from second place.

Gardner is 23 points adrift of Lawson after a season troubled first by a power disadvantage

JYVASKYLA, Aug 27, (Reuter): Markku Alen's lead over Juha Kankkunen in the

1,000 Lakes Rally was cut to just one second after 25 stages of the

Pre-rally favourite Alen, in a

Lancia Delta Integrale, had led

his Finnish compatriot by il seconds after 21 stages when the

cars regrouped near the city of

Celica 2000 GT-Four, took the

opportunity of the stop to change a gearbox which had been

giving him trouble earlier in the day.

another Lancia Delta Integrale,

Śweden's Mikael Ericsson, in

39-stage race today.

against the Yamahas and then by his Honda's bad handling.

Brno is the last race this year in Europe before the teams head for the final two rounds of the championship in Argentina and

Gardner's chances of overhauling Lawson are slim. He has scored only three wins this year compared with the American's six and has suffered a number of high speed spills.

But Lawson has lived up to his nickname of 'Steady Eddie,' by backing up his victories with a series of strong finishes in the points.

French Yamaha rider Christian Sarron grabbed third place on the grid in the final session while fourth fastest was the Honda of Briton Niall McKen-

Leading qualifying times:

1. Wayne Gardner (Australia)

Honda two minutes 05.55 secs (overage speed 154.667 kph)

2. Wayne Rainey (U.S.)

Yamaha 3. Christian Sarron (France) Yamaha 4. Niall McKenznie (Britain) 2:06.86 Honda Eddie Lawson (U.S.)

The drivers were due to finish

30 stages before stopping for the

night near Jyvaskyla. Tomorrow

Alen, third in the World

Drivers' Championship, is seeking his sixth win in the 1,000 Takes.

Didier Auriol of France, driv-

ing a Ford Sierra RS Cosworth.

also changed a troublesome

gearbox before racing resumed and was joint fifth with Italy's

Alessandro Fiorio in another

stages. Finland's Hannu Mikkola,

fourth overnight, retired today with engine trouble while Ari

Vatanen went off the road in his BMW M3. Mikael Sundstrom,

fifth after yesterday's 12 stages,

New Zealand

going to court

SAN DIEGO, Aug 27, (Reuter): The New Zealand challenge for

the America's Cup said yester-day they did not plan to hoist a

protest flag over the San Diego

defenders' use of a catamaran

but would instead go right to the

Cup down to the engravers as

soon as they cross the (finish)

line, while I'm on my way to file papers," said Andrew Johns,

"Sail America will have the

law courts after the races.

did not start today.

after races

will be the final nine stages.

6. Kevin Schwantz (U.S.)

Yamaba

Kankkunen closes gap on

Alen in 1,000 Lakes Rally

JOHANNESBURG, Aug 27, (Reuter): US junior lightweight fight South Africa's Grant Mes-

Japanese national team faces the South Korean team from Pusan in the final match of the second international football competition for boys after both teams won their matches today. Japan beat an Australian team 3-1.

United States

Title fight

and drawing two.

LONDON, Aug 27, (UPI): Wendy Sly, aiready selected for the 3,000 metres at the Seoul Olympics, wants to run the 10,000 too. Sly, 28, ran inside the qualifying standard of 33 minutes when she clocked 32:48.4 minutes in a race in south London. British team selectors will

lawyer to New Zealand syndicate chief Michael Fay. Johns said he was already preparing the court case so he would be ready by the conclusion of the best-of-three series scheduled to begin on September

7 off San Diego waters.
"The San Diego Yacht Club agreed that they would refer issues of the deed of gift to the Supreme Court of New York."
Johns told Reuters.

He said a protest flag would not be in order because the international jury specialised in yacht racing rules and "were not a tribunal which handles issues of law."

Johns said he wanted Stars and Stripes disqualified for defending in a multihull against the monohull of New Zealand. He suggested the defenders engrave the letters D-S-Q, for dis-qualified, next to the San Diego Ŷacht Club's name.

The America's Cup sailing camps plan to sail two radically different boats --- New Zealand's 40-metre monohull versus the 18-metre catamaran of Stars and Stripes.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Roma striker

ROME. Aug 27. (UPD: AS Roma's 33-year-old striker Roberto Pruzzo looks set to become the first Italian player to move to the Brazilian Soccer League. Pruzzo, who has spent 10 years with Roma, is aiming for a deal which would take him to Sao Paolo side Santos, the old stamping ground of the legendary Pele.

Zenga injured

MILAN, Italy, Aug 27. (UPI) Inter-Milan's Italian soccer-international Walter Zenga, who came back in record time this summer following knee surgery, has reinjured the joint. Zenga feld on his left knee during a Wednesday night Cup match, stretching the freshly healed ligaments.

Diego Maradona ROME, Aug 27, (Reuter): Diego

Maradona will face disciplinary action for accusing the referee of bias in Napoli's 2-0 defeat at Second Division Bari in a qualifying group match for the Italian Cup.

Kuwaiti squad

CAIRO, Aug 27, (KUNA): The Kuwaiti judo squad clinched two silver and four bronze medals at Egypt's 5th International Judo Tournament for beginners, which concluded here yesterday.

Offer confirmed

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (Reuter): Bill Cayton, manager of beavyweight boxing champion Mike Tyson, confirmed yesterday that he had offered Mitch Green a bout with Tyson if he could get himself ranked among the top 10 heavyweights.

Provident Classic

HIXSON, Tenn.. Aug 27, (Reuter): Phii blackmar fired a six-under-par 64 to take the lead at the halfway point of the \$450,000 Provident Classic yesterday with a 36-hole total of 10under-par 130. **US** boxer

boxer Noah Hammac, due to sias here on Monday, has been sent home after he showed signs of being 'punch drunk,' a boxing official said. Japanese win

TOKYO, Aug 27,(AP): The

Italy triumphs

RONSE, Belgium, Aug 27, (AP):

event today at the World Road Cycling Championships, ahead of the Soviet Union and the

LONDON, Aug 27, (UPI): Britain's European flyweight champion Duke McKenzie will challenge IBF world champion Rolando Bohol of the Philippines at the Wembley Conference Centre on Oct 5. Bohol, who has made one defense of the title, has had 24 fights, losing two

Wendy Sly

meet tomorrow to discuss additions to the Olympic team.

Austrian soccer

VIENNA, Aug 27, (UPI): Soccer hooliganism took a new turn in Austria this week when FC Austria's goalkeeper Arno Wohlfahrt was struck by a smoke bomb in the final stages of a First Div-ision match with FC Tirol in Inn-sbruck on Wednesday. He received second degree burns to his hand,

Sabonis fit

MOSCOW, Aug 27, (Reuter): Soviet basketball star Arvidas Sabonis has been declared fit for the Olympics after receiving treatment in the United States for Achilles tendon injuries which have kept him out of the game for 18 months.

W. German soccer

Bayer Cologne Waldhof M Karlsrub Played yesterday:
St Pauli 2 VFB Stottgart Bayer Uerdingen 4

ARAB @ TIMES

Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270.

wirephoto)

year-old girl, gripped the torch

together, took it to the centre of

the carpet and then began the

The flame was lit on Tuesday

in ceremonies at the temple of

Hera in Olympia, Greece, where

the first Olympics were held in

776 BC. It was carried to Athens

in a torch relay before being tur-

ned over to mayor Kim's Seoul.

delegation for the flight to

In travelling from the souther-

most to the northernmost corner

53 Korean war.

of South Korea, the flame will pass the unification obser-

vatory" along the demilitarised

zone that has separated South

and North Korea since the 1950-

North Korea has said it will

The torch relay winners are to

include representatives of the

competing nations and some

foreign journalists here for the

boycott the Games in Seoul

unless it is made a co-host.

BONN, Aug 27, (Reuter): West German First Division soccer results today: on soccer results today.

Hamburg Kaiserslautern

Borussia D

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Lee Jae-Hee (right) and Kim Sang-Min hold the torch aloft. (Reuter

are already in the midst of the .

Seoul Olympics," Park added. "I

am convinced that our efforts

will make the Seoul Olympiad a

great success and the Korean

Seoul mayor Kim Yong-Nae

brought the flame down from the

plane in a safety lamp and lit a

torch. Cheju governor Lee Goon-Bo then walked across the

tarmac, between rows of dan-

"It is now the whole island's

earnest wish that the Seoul-

Olympics, pride of this nation,

could successfully evolve into a

festival of true harmony and

progress, accelerating happiness

and prosperity among members

cers, and lit a large cauldron.

people will be glorified."

Kim Yong-Nae (right) hands over the torch to Lee Goon-Bo. (Reuter

Product Complete

Product Comp

